Hawai'i Housing Planning Study

APPENDIX

Prepared for: Hawai'i Housing Finance & Development Corporation

Prepared by: SMS Research & Marketing Services, Inc.

With support by:

FSR Consulting LLC Ward Research, Inc.



CONTENTS

V. APPENDIX	1
Appendix A: HHPS Housing Trends	1
Appendix B: Detailed Data Worksheets	
APPENDIX C: COUNTY AND DISTRICTS TABLES – CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU	
Appendix D: County and Districts Tables – Maui County	
Appendix E: County and Districts Tables – Hawai'i County	
Appendix F: County and Districts Tables – Kaua'i County	
Appendix G: Consolidated Plan	75
Appendix H: Glossary	
Appendix I: Bibliography	
APPENDIX J: DETAILED ADJUSTMENTS TO HOUSING SUPPLY AND DEMAND	

LIST OF TABLES

TABLE A-1. CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, AND 2023	C
TABLE A-1. CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING ONTS, 1992, 1997, 2005, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, AND 2023 TABLE A-2. HOUSEHOLD INCOME DATA, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, AND 2023	
TABLE A-2. HOUSEHOLD INCOME DATA, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, AND 2023 TABLE A-3. HOUSEHOLDS AT HUD INCOME GUIDELINES BY COUNTY, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, AND 2023	
TABLE A-3. HOUSEHOLDS AT HOLD INCOME GUIDELINES BY COUNTY, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2003, 2011, 2010, 2013, AND 2023 TABLE A-4. AVERAGE MONTHLY HOUSING COST, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, AND 2023	
TABLE A-4. AVERAGE MONTHET HOUSING COST, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2010, 2019, AND 2023	
TABLE A-5. HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, AND 2023 TABLE A-6. HOUSEHOLD CROWDING, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, AND 2023	
TABLE A-7A. HOUSEHOLD CROWDING BY TENANCY, STATE AND COUNTIES OF HAWAI'I, 2023	
TABLE A-7B. HOUSEHOLD CROWDING BY TENANCY, STATE AND COUNTIES OF HAWAI'I, 2019 TABLE A-8. SUFITED TO INCOME BATHRE 1002, 1002, 2002, 2004, 2014, 2016, 2010, AND 2022.	
TABLE A-8. SHELTER-TO-INCOME RATIOS, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, AND 2023 TABLE A-8. SHELTER-TO-INCOME RATIOS, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, AND 2023	
TABLE A-9. INTENTION TO MOVE, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, AND 2023	
TABLE A-10. PREFERRED LOCATION FOR NEXT MOVE, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, AND 2023 TABLE A-11. TENANCY DESCRIPTION FOR NEXT MOVE, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, AND 2023	
TABLE A-11 TENANCY PREFERENCE OF CURRENT OWNERS & RENTERS, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, AND 2023	
TABLE A-12A. PREFERRED UNIT TYPE, BUYERS, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, AND 2023	
TABLE A-12B. PREFERRED UNIT TYPE, RENTERS, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, AND 2023 TABLE A-12B. PREFERRED UNIT TYPE, RENTERS, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, AND 2023	
TABLE A-13A. PREFERRED NUMBER OF BEDROOMS, BUYERS, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, AND 2023	
TABLE A-13B. PREFERRED NUMBER OF BEDROOMS, RENTERS, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, AND 2023	
TABLE A-14A. AFFORDABLE HOUSING COST FOR NEW UNITS, BUYERS, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, AND 2023.	
TABLE A-14B. AFFORDABLE HOUSING COST FOR NEW UNITS, RENTERS, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, AND 2023	
TABLE A-15. PREFERRED LOCATION OF New HOUSING UNIT, 2023 TABLE A-15. PREFERRED LOCATION OF New HOUSING UNIT, 2023	
TABLE B-0. TOTAL POPULATION, 1990-2023	
TABLE B-1. HOME OWNERSHIP RATES, STATE AND COUNTIES OF HAWAII, 1990-2022	
TABLE B-2. VACANCY RATE, UNITED STATES AND STATE OF HAWAII, 1986-2022 TABLE B-2. VACANCY RATE, UNITED STATES AND STATE OF HAWAII, 1986-2022	
TABLE B-3. VACANCY CATEGORIES, STATE OF HAWAII, 2009-2022	
TABLE C-1. UNIT DESCRIPTIONS, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF HONOLULU, 2023. TABLE C-1. UNIT DESCRIPTIONS, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF HONOLULU, 2023.	
TABLE C-2. HOUSEHOLDS DEMOGRAPHICS, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF HONOLULU, 2023 TABLE C-2. FUNDAUE CHARGE COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF HONOLULU, 2023	
TABLE C-3. FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF HONOLULU, 2023 TABLE C-4. DOUBLING AND LUDGEN HONOLULU, 2023	
TABLE C-4. DOUBLING UP, CROWDING, AND HIDDEN HOMELESS, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF HONOLULU, 2023	
TABLE C-5. INTENTION TO MOVE, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF HONOLULU, 2023	
TABLE C-6. MOVER TENANCY PREFERENCES, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF HONOLULU, 2023. TABLE C-7. During Hung Descention of County and Districts of Honolulu, 2023.	
TABLE C-7. BUYER UNIT PREFERENCES, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF HONOLULU, 2023	
TABLE C-8. RENTER UNIT PREFERENCES, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF HONOLULU, 2023 TABLE C-8. RENTER UNIT PREFERENCES, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF HONOLULU, 2023	
TABLE C-9. PREFERRED NEXT LOCATION, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF HONOLULU, 2023 TABLE C-9. PREFERRED NEXT LOCATION, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF HONOLULU, 2023	
TABLE C-10. CURRENT HOUSING PAYMENT, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF HONOLULU, 2023 TABLE C-11. ASSOCIATE HOUSING PAYMENT, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF HONOLULU, 2023.	
TABLE C-11. AFFORDABLE HOUSING PAYMENT, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF HONOLULU, 2023 (CONTINUED) TABLE C-12. DOWN DAVE AND DESCRIPTION OF HONOLULU, 2023 (CONTINUED)	
TABLE C-12. DOWN PAYMENT AND REAL ESTATE OWNERSHIP, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF HONOLULU, 2023 TABLE C-12. DOWN PAYMENT AND REAL ESTATE OWNERSHIP, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF HONOLULU, 2023 TABLE C-12. DOWN PAYMENT AND REAL ESTATE OWNERSHIP, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF HONOLULU, 2023	
TABLE D-1. UNIT DESCRIPTIONS, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF MAUI, 2023 TABLE D-2. HOUSEHOLDS DEMOGRAPHICS, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF MAUI, 2023	
TABLE D-3. FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF MAUL, 2023 TABLE D-4. DOLUMENTAL CHARACTERISTICS, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF MAUL, 2023	
TABLE D-4. DOUBLING UP, CROWDING, AND HIDDEN HOMELESS, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF MAUI, 2023	
TABLE D-5. INTENTION TO MOVE, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF MAU, 2023	
TABLE D-6. MOVER TENANCY PREFERENCES, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF MAUI, 2023	
TABLE D-7. BUYER UNIT PREFERENCES, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF MAUI, 2023	
TABLE D-8. RENTER UNIT PREFERENCES, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF MAUI, 2023	
TABLE D-9. PREFERRED NEXT LOCATION, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF MAUI, 2023	
TABLE D-10. CURRENT HOUSING PAYMENT, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF MAUL, 2023	
TABLE D-11. AFFORDABLE HOUSING PAYMENT, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF MAUL, 2023 (CONTINUED) TABLE D.12. DOWN DAMAGENE AND DESCRIPTION OF MAUL, 2023	
TABLE D-12. DOWN PAYMENT AND REAL ESTATE OWNERSHIP, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF MAUI, 2023 TABLE D-12. DOWN PAYMENT AND REAL ESTATE OWNERSHIP, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF MAUI, 2023 TABLE D-12. DOWN PAYMENT AND REAL ESTATE OWNERSHIP, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF MAUI, 2023	
TABLE E-1. UNIT DESCRIPTIONS, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF HAWAI'I, 2023 TABLE E-2. HOUSE HOUSE DEMOCRAPHING. COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF HAWAI'I, 2023	
TABLE E-2. HOUSEHOLDS DEMOGRAPHICS, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF HAWAI'I, 2023	. 51

TABLE E-3. FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF HAWAI'I, 2023	52
TABLE E-4. DOUBLING UP, CROWDING, AND HIDDEN HOMELESS, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF HAWAI'I, 2023	53
TABLE E-5. INTENTION TO MOVE, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF HAWAI'I, 2023	
TABLE E-6. MOVER TENANCY PREFERENCES, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF HAWAI'I, 2023	55
TABLE E-7. BUYER UNIT PREFERENCES, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF HAWAI'I, 2023	56
TABLE E-8. RENTER UNIT PREFERENCES, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF HAWAI'I, 2023	57
TABLE E-9. PREFERRED NEXT LOCATION, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF HAWAI'I, 2023	58
TABLE E-10. CURRENT HOUSING PAYMENT, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF HAWAI'I, 2023	59
TABLE E-11. AFFORDABLE HOUSING PAYMENT, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF HAWAI'I, 2023	60
TABLE E-12. DOWN PAYMENT AND REAL ESTATE OWNERSHIP, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF HAWAI'I, 2023	61
TABLE F-1. UNIT DESCRIPTIONS, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF KAUA'I, 2023	63
TABLE F-2. HOUSEHOLDS DEMOGRAPHICS, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF KAUA'I, 2023	
TABLE F-3. FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF KAUA'I, 2023	65
TABLE F-4. DOUBLING UP, CROWDING, AND HIDDEN HOMELESS, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF KAUA'I, 2023	66
TABLE F-5. INTENTION TO MOVE, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF KAUA'I, 2023	67
TABLE F-6. MOVER TENANCY PREFERENCES, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF KAUA'I, 2023	
TABLE F-7. BUYER UNIT PREFERENCES, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF KAUA'I, 2023	
TABLE F-8. RENTER UNIT PREFERENCES, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF KAUA'I, 2023	70
TABLE F-9. PREFERRED NEXT LOCATION, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF HAWAI'I, 2023	
TABLE F-10. CURRENT HOUSING PAYMENT, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF KAUA'I, 2023	
TABLE F-11. AFFORDABLE HOUSING PAYMENT, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF KAUA'I, 2023 (CONTINUED)	73
TABLE F-12. DOWN PAYMENT AND REAL ESTATE OWNERSHIP, COUNTY AND DISTRICTS OF KAUA'I, 2023	74
TABLE G-1. COMPARISON OF HHPS 2016 AND DBEDT HOUSING DEMAND 2015-2025	
TABLE G-2. STATE AND COUNTIES CONSOLIDATED PLAN 2020 ANNUAL GOALS	77
TABLE J-1. MARKET SEGMENT DEFINITIONS AND GUIDELINES, 2022	97

V. APPENDIX

APPENDIX A: HHPS HOUSING TRENDS

Tables presented in Appendix A, referred to in prior years as the "A Tables" or "Trend Tables," provide detailed demographic and housing-related data for the State of Hawai'i and its counties. This data is taken from the Housing Demand Survey each year. The fundamental components of the Housing Demand Survey were designed to ensure compatibility with previous versions. These tables allow for the evaluation of trends in the Hawai'i housing market across the past 30 years.

			Ten	ancy		Unit Size (Bedrooms)	
					Studio or 1			4+
County	Year	Total Households	Own	Rent	Bedroom	2 Bedrooms	3 Bedrooms	Bedrooms
	1992	247,349	47.6%	52.4%	19.5%	32.4%	29.5%	18.7%
	1997	272,234	53.8%	46.2%	16.1%	26.8%	35.7%	21.4%
	2003	292,003	60.8%	39.2%	15.2%	25.1%	35.1%	24.6%
Honolulu	2006	303,149	59.0%	41.0%	18.4%	24.5%	36.5%	20.4%
попогити	2011	310,882	55.6%	44.4%	15.3%	21.4%	37.0%	26.3%
-	2016	317,459	54.9%	45.1%	17.2%	25.6%	32.4%	24.8%
	2019	311,451	55.8%	44.2%	18.8%	24.3%	32.5%	24.5%
	2023	330,393	56.9%	43.1%	15.8%	24.8%	33.4%	26.0%
	1992	34,266	61.0%	39.0%	13.6%	26.0%	45.7%	14.6%
	1997	39,252	65.0%	35.0%	12.3%	22.5%	46.0%	19.2%
	2003	43,687	60.5%	39.5%	13.0%	27.7%	42.4%	16.9%
Marit	2006	49,484	60.2%	39.8%	14.7%	27.4%	43.5%	17.0%
Maui	2011	54,132	53.8%	46.2%	16.6%	26.2%	37.3%	19.9%
	2016	55,059	57.1%	42.9%	16.0%	25.1%	38.3%	20.4%
	2019	54,434	59.2%	40.8%	16.2%	24.9%	38.5%	20.4%
	2023	53,919	62.7%	37.3%	15.8%	24.1%	39.2%	20.9%
	1992	39,789	67.8%	32.2%	6.9%	25.3%	53.4%	14.4%
	1997	46,271	72.3%	27.7%	7.5%	20.6%	54.5%	17.4%
	2003	54,644	70.2%	29.8%	11.8%	18.9%	50.2%	19.0%
	2006	61,213	69.0%	31.0%	11.0%	22.0%	49.0%	18.0%
Hawai`i	2011	67,096	67.1%	32.9%	12.5%	21.4%	46.9%	19.2%
	2016	66,989	65.8%	34.2%	12.4%	22.8%	46.4%	18.4%
	2019	67,054	67.2%	32.8%	17.1%	20.6%	42.0%	20.2%
	2023	71,402	67.9%	32.1%	17.2%	20.6%	43.5%	18.7%
	1992	16,981	59.9%	40.1%	12.4%	19.4%	53.4%	14.8%
	1997	18,817	67.1%	32.9%	8.2%	19.0%	57.4%	15.4%
	2003	20,460	66.1%	33.9%	10.5%	19.7%	53.0%	16.7%
Kanali	2006	21,971	66.0%	34.0%	10.0%	21.0%	51.0%	18.0%
Kaua`i	2011	23,201	58.6%	41.4%	12.0%	18.7%	50.9%	18.4%
	2016	23,369	62.7%	37.3%	13.4%	17.1%	50.4%	18.9%
	2019	22,563	62.9%	37.1%	14.4%	18.9%	48.8%	18.0%
	2023	22,668	62.7%	37.3%	12.4%	23.4%	45.5%	18.7%
	1992	338,385	51.9%	48.1%	17.0%	30.3%	35.1%	17.6%
	1997	376,574	57.9%	42.1%	14.3%	25.2%	40.2%	20.3%
	2003	410,794	62.3%	37.7%	14.3%	24.3%	38.8%	22.7%
Ctata	2006	435,818	61.0%	39.0%	17.0%	24.0%	39.0%	20.0%
State	2011	455,311	57.0%	43.0%	14.9%	21.8%	39.2%	24.1%
	2016	462,876	57.1%	42.9%	16.1%	24.7%	36.1%	23.1%
	2019	455,502	58.3%	41.7%	18.0%	23.5%	35.4%	23.0%
	2023	478,382	59.5%	40.5%	15.9%	24.0%	36.2%	24.0%

Table A-1. Characteristics of Housing Units, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, and 2023

Source. Housing Demand Survey, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, and 2023

					Househo	d Income			
					Houseno				
			loss than	с15 000 to	625 000 to	¢50.000 to	675 000 to	¢100.000	Madian III
County	Year	Total Households	Less than \$15,000	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 to \$74,999	\$75,000 to \$99,999	\$100,000 or more	Median HH Income
county	1992	247,349	N/A	24.4%	29.0%	12.3%	5.8%	7.3%	\$36,974
	1997	272,234 292,003	8.6%	8.8%	28.2%	15.3%	8.8%	6.1%	\$42,234
	2003 2006	303,149	8.0% 13.0%	10.3% 7.0%	36.0% 26.0%	17.5% 22.0%	11.3% 12.0%	16.9% 20.0%	\$47,917 \$58,385
Honolulu	2008	310,882	11.8%	6.5%	25.2%	22.0%	9.2%	25.2%	\$59,076
	2011	317,459	9.4%	6.0%	17.7%	21.2%	15.1%	30.6%	\$73,824
	2010	311,451	7.6%	5.6%	16.4%	17.1%	14.4%	38.9%	\$95,455
	2023	330,393	7.1%	4.4%	17.8%	16.7%	12.5%	41.7%	\$96,429
	1992	34,266	N/A	20.2%	36.0%	11.1%	2.2%	3.3%	\$35,843
	1997	39,252	10.3%	8.4%	33.4%	15.1%	6.5%	5.9%	\$38,908
	2003	43,687	9.3%	13.1%	34.1%	18.8%	13.9%	10.6%	\$44,297
	2006	49,484	11.0%	8.0%	29.0%	20.0%	15.0%	17.0%	\$49,795
Maui	2011	54,132	11.9%	9.5%	27.4%	19.0%	11.2%	20.9%	\$58,424
	2016	55,059	11.2%	7.8%	23.2%	20.6%	12.1%	25.1%	\$59,733
	2019	54,434	8.1%	7.1%	18.8%	17.9%	14.4%	33.7%	\$74,451
	2023	53,919	8.2%	5.1%	16.6%	18.3%	14.3%	37.4%	\$94,982
	1992	39,789	N/A	23.9%	38.5%	10.5%	3.4%	4.2%	\$34,063
	1997	46,271	14.2%	14.3%	30.2%	11.5%	4.0%	4.0%	\$31,831
	2003	54,644	14.4%	12.0%	38.9%	17.3%	8.6%	8.9%	\$36,905
Hawai`i	2006	61,213	13.0%	10.0%	29.0%	22.0%	10.0%	16.0%	\$51 <i>,</i> 920
	2011	67,096	18.0%	13.4%	25.3%	16.7%	9.6%	17.0%	\$44,696
	2016	66,989	15.8%	10.8%	27.5%	17.6%	10.5%	17.8%	\$44,879
	2019	67,054	14.4%	10.4%	20.3%	18.3%	12.8%	23.8%	\$59,503
	2023	71,402	9.5%	10.3%	20.6%	16.6%	12.0%	31.0%	\$73,149
	1992	16,981	N/A	19.7%	36.2%	10.4%	4.7%	3.0%	\$36,966
	1997	18,817 20,460	10.8%	13.0%	30.1% 37.0%	15.3%	4.5%	3.0%	\$34,891
	2003	,	12.6%	11.8%		17.6%	9.3%	11.7%	\$42,205
Kaua`i	2006 2011	21,971 23,201	10.0% 12.9%	10.0% 11.0%	27.0% 25.0%	23.0% 19.0%	11.0% 9.0%	19.0% 19.0%	\$53,116
	2011	23,369	12.9%	10.5%	25.0%	20.4%	10.9%	21.0%	\$49,730 \$58,789
	2010	22,563	9.8%	6.5%	19.8%	15.6%	14.6%	33.8%	\$74,527
	2013	22,668	5.3%	5.5%	19.4%	19.1%	11.6%	39.2%	\$95,560
	1992	338,385	N/A	23.7%	31.3%	11.9%	5.1%	6.3%	\$36,289
	1997	376,574	9.6%	9.6%	29.1%	14.8%	7.7%	5.7%	\$39,883
	2003	410,794	10.3%	10.0%	35.7%	19.0%	10.2%	14.7%	\$46,086
a	2006	435,818	13.0%	7.0%	27.0%	21.0%	12.0%	20.0%	\$58,393
State	2011	455,311	12.7%	8.1%	25.7%	20.8%	9.7%	23.0%	\$58,700
	2016	462,876	10.6%	7.1%	20.2%	20.6%	13.9%	27.6%	\$72,821
	2019	455,502	8.8%	6.6%	17.4%	17.3%	14.2%	35.8%	\$74,983
	2023	478,382	7.5%	5.4%	18.1%	17.0%	12.6%	39.5%	\$95 <i>,</i> 645

Source. Housing Demand Survey, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, and 2023

				н	JD Household	Income Guidel	ines	•
County	Year	Total Households	30% or less	Over 30% to 50%	Over 50% to 80%	Over 80% to 120%	Over 120% to 140%	Over 140%
	1992	247,349	N/A ^a	20.4%	19.3%	22.7%	10.4%	27.3%
	1997	272,234	7.6%	14.9%	21.2%	29.7%	6.5%	20.2%
	2003	292,003	4.7%	19.2%	21.8%	22.0%	7.2%	25.2%
Honolulu	2006	303,149	14.0%	10.0%	20.0%	22.0%	9.0%	24.0%
	2011	310,882	19.3%	16.3%	24.9%	11.5%	7.3%	20.7%
	2016	317,459	15.3%	11.3%	21.8%	15.5%	14.5%	21.7%
	2019	311,451	16.5%	13.9%	19.8%	12.5%	9.1%	28.2%
	2023	330,393	15.5%	14.2%	22.0%	12.8%	6.5%	29.0%
	1992	34,266	N/A ^a	19.8%	18.8%	23.6%	9.4%	28.4%
	1997	39,252	6.9%	11.2%	26.7%	24.4%	10.0%	20.8%
	2003	43,687	10.1%	17.1%	27.8%	17.5%	7.0%	20.5%
Maui	2006	49,484	13.0%	11.0%	19.0%	21.0%	7.0%	28.0%
	2011	54,132	19.9%	18.7%	22.1%	9.4%	4.7%	25.0%
	2016	55,059	15.9%	14.2%	19.0%	14.0%	11.9%	25.0%
	2019	54,434	13.6%	9.1%	15.3%	6.5%	10.0%	45.4%
	2023	53,919	14.8%	12.5%	16.9%	20.5%	6.1%	29.2%
-	1992	39,789	N/A ^a	20.2%	18.2%	23.6%	9.5%	28.6%
	1997	46,271	3.1%	19.0%	20.7%	23.3%	9.8%	24.0%
	2003	54,644	5.1%	14.4%	28.1%	21.5%	6.0%	24.9%
Hawai`i	2006	61,213	14.0%	11.0%	18.0%	20.0%	5.0%	31.0%
nawai i	2011	67,096	20.9%	16.3%	19.3%	13.1%	6.1%	24.3%
	2016	66,989	18.5%	12.3%	21.5%	10.2%	9.2%	28.3%
	2019	67,054	19.5%	12.7%	17.9%	13.2%	11.2%	25.5%
	2023	71,402	17.5%	11.6%	17.0%	16.9%	5.8%	31.3%
	1992	16,981	N/A ^a	21.2%	18.0%	21.4%	9.4%	30.0%
	1997	18,817	9.2%	18.3%	27.0%	25.1%	8.9%	11.5%
	2003	20,460	6.2%	22.5%	26.9%	20.0%	6.6%	17.8%
Kaua`i	2006	21,971	12.0%	11.0%	18.0%	21.0%	10.0%	28.0%
Ndud I	2011	23,201	18.6%	17.8%	22.8%	12.9%	6.1%	21.8%
	2016	23,369	19.4%	19.3%	20.0%	7.3%	11.3%	22.7%
	2019	22,563	16.6%	11.2%	16.7%	6.4%	12.7%	36.4%
	2023	22,668	12.9%	13.4%	17.7%	18.6%	7.0%	30.5%
	1992	338,385	N/A ^a	19.8%	19.0%	21.6%	11.1%	28.4%
	1997	376,574	7.0%	15.2%	21.9%	28.2%	7.4%	20.3%
	2003	410,794	9.3%	15.4%	20.4%	22.4%	8.3%	24.1%
<u>.</u>	2006	435,818	14.0%	11.0%	20.0%	22.0%	8.0%	26.0%
State	2011	455,311	19.6%	16.6%	23.7%	11.5%	6.8%	21.8%
	2016	462,876	16.0%	12.2%	21.4%	14.1%	13.2%	23.1%
	2019	455,502	16.6%	13.0%	18.8%	11.6%	9.7%	30.3%
	2023	478,382	15.6%	13.6%	20.5%	14.6%	6.3%	29.5%

Table A-3. Households at HUD Income Guidelines by County, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, and 2023

Source. Housing Demand Survey, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, and 2023 Note: HUD household income guidelines of 30% or less was not available in the Housing Demand Survey 1992.

			Avera	ge Monthly Mortga	ge Payment	Av	Average Monthly Rent			
County	Year	Total Households	Total	Single-family	Multi-family	Total	2-bedroom apartment			
	1992	247,349	\$821	\$915	\$832	\$864	N/A			
	1997	272,234	\$1,430	\$1,369	\$1,335	\$928	\$923			
	2003	292,003	\$1,546	\$1,650	\$1,239	\$1,014	\$1,072			
Honolulu	2006	303,149	\$1,142	\$1,173	\$1,029	\$1,300	\$1,393			
Honolulu	2011	310,882	\$1,415	\$1,393	\$1,510	\$1,502	\$1,487			
	2016	317,459	\$2,140	\$2,353	\$1,753	\$1,652	\$1,688			
	2019	311,451	\$2,275	\$2,395	\$2,060	\$1,818	\$1,824			
	2023	330,393	\$2,541	\$2,745	\$2,152	\$2,086	\$2,091			
	1992	34,266	\$776	\$831	\$719	\$730	N/A			
	1997	39,252	\$1,210	\$1,664	\$789	\$850	\$1,138			
	2003	43,687	\$1,310	\$1,346	\$1,104	\$979	\$1,072			
Maui	2006	49,484	\$1,461	\$1,451	\$1,458	\$1,256	\$1,253			
Mau	2011	54,132	\$1,461	\$1,468	\$1,411	\$1,280	\$1,303			
	2016	55,059	\$2,045	\$2,100	\$1,729	\$1,444	\$1,429			
	2019	54,434	\$2,063	\$2,119	\$1,856	\$1,644	\$1,689			
	2023	53,919	\$2,384	\$2,440	\$2,133	\$2,021	\$2,026			
	1992	39,789	\$651	\$691	\$579	\$556	N/A			
	1997	46,271	\$954	\$1,069	\$840	\$697	\$644			
	2003	54,644	\$1,072	\$1,078	\$919	\$859	\$843			
Hawai`i	2006	61,213	\$1,057	\$1,039	\$1,407	\$1,146	\$1,152			
nawal i	2011	67,096	\$1,106	\$1,102	\$1,389	\$1,121	\$986			
	2016	66,989	\$1,357	\$1,379	\$1,106	\$1,164	\$1,153			
	2019	67,054	\$1,483	\$1,505	\$1,292	\$1,210	\$1,274			
	2023	71,402	\$1,795	\$1,780	\$2,027	\$1,326	\$1,484			
	1992	16,981	\$726	\$773	\$612	\$807	N/A			
	1997	18,817	\$1,151	\$1,290	\$881	\$830	\$860			
	2003	20,460	\$1,284	\$1,306	\$1,014	\$983	\$885			
	2006	21,971	\$1,165	\$1,178	\$974	\$1,230	\$1,271			
Kaua`i	2011	23,201	\$1,273	\$1,254	\$983	\$1,311	\$1,292			
	2016	23,369	\$1,824	\$1,841	\$1,682	\$1,256	\$1,354			
	2019	22,563	\$2,134	\$2,155	\$1,946	\$1,543	\$1,673			
	2023	22,668	\$2,306	\$2,323	\$2,281	\$1,833	\$2,052			
	1992	338,385	\$800	\$863	\$813	\$793	N/A			
	1997	376,574	\$1,319	\$1,330	\$1,286	\$897	N/A			
	2003	410,794	\$1,433	\$1,488	\$1,213	\$992	\$1,037			
	2006	435,818								
State	2000	455,311	\$1,167	\$1,183	\$1,081	\$1,274	\$1,346			
		462,876	\$1,355 \$1,097	\$1,332	\$1,495	\$1,421	\$1,398			
	2016		\$1,987	\$2,081	\$1,728	\$1,554	\$1,577			
	2019	455,502	\$2,108	\$2,149	\$2,016	\$1,717	\$1,750			
	2023	478,382	\$2,380	\$2,469	\$2,147	\$1,979	\$2,021			

Table A-4. Average Monthly Housing Cost, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, and 2023

Source. Housing Demand Survey, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, and 2023

					Но	usehold Type		
				Married,			Multiple	
			Single	no	Parent(s)	Unrelated	Families /	
County	Year	Total Households	member	children	& children	roommates	Other	Undetermined
	1992	247,349	11.9%	24.4%	26.3%	1.7%	32.0%	3.7%
	1997	272,234	14.1%	25.6%	27.3%	4.2%	27.2%	1.6%
	2003	292,003	22.0%	28.9%	21.2%	3.2%	22.9%	1.8%
Honolulu	2006	303,149	24.1%	21.8%	20.9%	3.3%	29.3%	0.5%
Honolulu	2011	310,882	22.2%	19.6%	14.1%	5.0%	37.6%	1.4%
	2016	317,459	23.5%	20.2%	13.8%	5.5%	36.5%	0.1%
	2019	311,451	23.5%	20.4%	12.6%	5.9%	37.3%	0.2%
	2023	330,393	24.1%	19.0%	16.1%	7.1%	32.3%	1.4%
	1992	34,266	12.6%	24.4%	32.9%	1.6%	25.9%	2.3%
	1997	39,252	14.1%	25.0%	27.9%	5.4%	24.8%	2.7%
	2003	43,687	21.9%	29.6%	25.4%	3.2%	17.6%	2.3%
Maui	2006	49,484	21.5%	24.8%	24.0%	3.6%	25.8%	0.3%
	2011	54,132	24.7%	22.2%	12.8%	7.0%	30.7%	2.6%
	2016	55,059	23.9%	22.2%	13.9%	6.7%	32.4%	0.9%
	2019	54,434	23.9%	20.3%	12.9%	8.1%	34.5%	0.3%
	2023	53,919	22.1%	23.3%	15.2%	6.3%	32.1%	1.0%
-	1992	39,789	9.6%	27.2%	32.3%	0.6%	26.0%	4.3%
	1997	46,271	14.8%	27.0%	28.4%	3.5%	24.3%	2.1%
	2003	54,644	22.3%	30.6%	24.4%	3.2%	18.1%	1.4%
Hawai`i	2006	61,213	19.5%	25.6%	22.6%	2.6%	28.7%	1.0%
na wai i	2011	67,096	24.6%	25.0%	13.5%	6.5%	29.0%	1.4%
	2016	66,989	26.5%	26.3%	13.5%	5.9%	27.5%	0.3%
	2019	67,054	25.9%	23.4%	13.0%	9.0%	27.8%	0.7%
	2023	71,402	25.8%	23.6%	13.1%	7.5%	29.4%	.6%
	1992	16,981	12.7%	26.1%	31.0%	0.5%	26.3%	3.5%
	1997	18,817	13.2%	27.1%	30.0%	1.7%	25.4%	2.5%
	2003	20,460	20.9%	26.9%	26.8%	3.2%	20.5%	1.7%
Kaua`i	2006	21,971	19.8%	25.0%	23.3%	3.3%	28.2%	0.4%
Nuuu I	2011	23,201	22.5%	23.6%	14.8%	4.4%	32.5%	2.2%
	2016	23,369	22.9%	25.3%	15.3%	5.7%	30.3%	0.5%
	2019	22,563	23.3%	25.7%	13.1%	5.6%	32.1%	0.1%
	2023	22,668	20.2%	28.3%	12.3%	5.3%	33.0%	.9%
	1992	338,385	11.7%	24.9%	27.9%	1.5%	30.3%	3.6%
	1997	376,574	14.2%	25.8%	27.6%	4.1%	26.5%	1.9%
	2003	410,794	22.0%	29.1%	22.3%	3.2%	21.6%	1.8%
State	2006	435,818	22.9%	22.8%	21.6%	3.2%	28.8%	0.6%
	2011	455,311	22.9%	21.0%	13.9%	5.5%	35.2%	1.6%
	2016	462,876	23.9%	21.6%	13.8%	5.7%	34.4%	0.2%
	2019	455,502	23.9%	21.1%	12.7%	6.6%	35.3%	0.3%
	2023	478,382	24.0%	20.6%	15.3%	7.0%	31.9%	1.2%

Table A-5. Household Composition, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, and 2023

Source. Housing Demand Survey, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, and 2023 Note: a Other household types include a mixture of related and unrelated individuals.

Table A-6. Household Crowding, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, and 2023

				Crowding Indic	ators
					Crowded and/or
County	Year	Total Households	Crowded ^a	Doubled Up ^b	Doubled Up ^c
	1992 1997	247,349 272,234	23.2% 10.6%	N/A N/A	32.0% 27.2%
	2003	292,003	10.1%	10.0%	17.6%
Honolulu	2006 2011	303,149 310,882	8.1% 13.3%	9.7% 13.8%	15.2% 22.9%
	2016	317,459	11.4%	11.9%	21.0%
	2019 2023	311,451 330,393	14.1% 14.3%	13.3% 11.9%	23.1% 22.8%
	1992	34,266	26.8%	N/A	25.9%
	1997	39,252	10.4%	N/A	24.8%
	2003	43,687	11.0%	8.7%	17.3%
Maui	2006	49,484	7.7%	9.6%	15.3%
	2011	54,132	10.7%	13.0%	19.2%
	2016	55 <i>,</i> 059	9.8%	14.1%	21.4%
	2019	54,434	13.8%	14.1%	22.5%
	2023	53,919	12.9%	11.5%	20.6%
	1992	39,789	18.7%	N/A	26.0%
	1997	46,271	7.9%	N/A	24.3%
	2003	54,644	7.0%	9.3%	14.4%
Hawai`i	2006	61,213	6.9%	11.2%	15.9%
nawan	2011	67,096	8.4%	11.3%	17.2%
	2016	66 <i>,</i> 989	7.4%	11.1%	16.0%
	2019	67,054	11.5%	10.3%	18.0%
	2023	71,402	12.7%	9.7%	19.0%
	1992	16,981	17.4%	N/A	26.3%
	1997	18,817	9.1%	N/A	25.4%
	2003	20,460	6.0%	12.5%	16.1%
Kaua`i	2006	21,971	6.6%	11.9%	15.5%
Ndud I	2011	23,201	10.5%	11.7%	18.1%
	2016	23 <i>,</i> 369	8.9%	11.5%	19.2%
	2019	22,563	12.2%	14.5%	21.4%
	2023	22,668	10.6%	10.0%	18.1%
	1992	338,385	22.2%	N/A	30.3%
	1997	376,574	10.2%	N/A	26.5%
	2003	410,794	9.6%	10.0%	17.1%
Stata	2006	435,818	7.8%	10.0%	15.3%
State	2011	455,311	12.1%	13.2%	21.4%
	2016	462,876	10.5%	12.0%	20.2%
	2019	455,502	13.6%	13.0%	22.2%
	2023	478,382	13.7%	11.5%	21.7%

Source. Housing Demand Survey, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, and 2023 a Based on more than 1 person per room for 1992-2011, then 2 persons per bedroom for 2016-2023. b More than one family group in a single housing unit (See Glossary). c Percent of households crowded, doubled up, or both. Before 2003, HHPS measured crowding and "crowded or doubled up". After 2003, HHPS measured crowding, doubled up, and the combination of both.

Table A-7a. Household Crowding by Tenancy, State and Counties of Hawai'i, 2023

		Curren	t Owners			Current Renters			
				Crowded				Crowded	
	Total			and/or	Total			and/or	
	Households	Crowded ^a	Doubled Up ^b	Doubled Up ^c	Households	Crowded ^a	Doubled Up ^b	Doubled Up ^c	
Honolulu	193,041	8.4%	12.8%	19.5%	137,352	22.9%	10.9%	27.2%	
Maui	34,436	6.6%	10.9%	15.3%	19,483	24.4%	12.5%	29.4%	
Hawai`i	49,822	7.4%	9.3%	14.8%	21,580	25.4%	10.7%	27.9%	
Kaua`i	14,515	6.0%	11.3%	15.5%	8,153	19.0%	7.8%	22.5%	
State	291,814	7.9%	11.9%	18.0%	186,568	23.2%	10.9%	27.3%	

Source. Housing Demand Survey, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, and 2023

a Based on more than 1 person per room for 1992-2011, then 2 persons per bedroom for 2016-2023.

b More than one family group in a single housing unit (See Glossary).

c Percent of households crowded, doubled up, or both. Before 2003, HHPS measured crowding and "crowded or doubled up". After 2003, HHPS measured crowding, doubled up, and the combination of both.

Table A-7b. Household Crowding by Tenancy, State and Counties of Hawai'i, 2019

		Curren	t Owners		Current Renters			
	Total Households	Crowded ^a	Doubled Up ^b	Crowded and/or Doubled Up ^c	Total Households	Crowded ^a	Doubled Up ^b	Crowded and/or Doubled Up ^c
Honolulu	171,222	6.7%	15.2%	18.8%	140,229	23.9%	11.0%	28.3%
Maui	32,008	8.1%	14.8%	19.2%	22,426	22.3%	13.1%	27.2%
Hawai`i	44,735	7.8%	11.2%	16.0%	22,319	20.0%	8.5%	21.9%
Kaua`i	14,122	8.3%	16.4%	19.9%	8,441	19.3%	11.5%	23.9%
State	262,087	7.1%	14.5%	18.5%	193,415	23.1%	11.0%	27.2%

			Monthly Shelter Payment as a Percent of Monthly Household Income				
			No Shelter	Under 30	30 to 40	Over 40	Not enough
County	Year	Total Households	Payment	percent	percent	percent	information
	1992	247,349	55.	7%	14.1%	20.2%	10.0%
	1997	272,234	55.	1%	18.9%	18.4%	7.5%
	2003	292,003	16.4%	36.3%	17.9%	14.4%	15.0%
	2006	303,149	19.2%	35.7%	10.9%	22.0%	12.2%
Honolulu	2011	310,882	14.6%	35.7%	10.1%	30.6%	9.0%
	2016	317,459	21.3%	37.1%	11.4%	24.4%	5.9%
	2019	311,451	17.2%	43.7%	10.4%	22.9%	5.8%
	2023	330,393	8.2%	40.5%	16.5%	29.9%	4.9%
	1992	34,266	59.	3%	18.1%	15.8%	6.7%
	1997	39,252	47.	9%	16.0%	19.8%	16.4%
Maui	2003	43,687	12.0%	40.6%	17.5%	16.2%	13.6%
	2006	49,484	16.0%	33.1%	14.4%	27.1%	9.4%
	2011	54,132	16.2%	35.5%	12.0%	29.2%	7.1%
	2016	55,059	15.0%	35.2%	12.4%	31.4%	6.0%
	2019	54,434	22.0%	40.7%	8.8%	21.3%	7.1%
	2023	53,919	6.5%	44.2%	13.7%	32.2%	3.4%
	1992	39,789	70.	2%	12.4%	11.5%	5.9%
	1997	46,271	51.8%		18.1%	20.4%	9.7%
	2003	54,644	17.9%	38.7%	16.5%	14.4%	12.5%
Hawai`i	2006	61,213	15.9%	38.2%	10.9%	23.0%	12.1%
Tawat i	2011	67,096	19.4%	34.1%	12.0%	26.8%	7.7%
	2016	66,989	27.0%	37.2%	10.3%	19.3%	6.2%
	2019	67,054	15.9%	41.0%	10.6%	24.0%	8.5%
	2023	71,402	10.3%	48.9%	14.5%	22.9%	3.3%
	1992	16,981	60.	3%	17.7%	13.7%	8.1%
	1997	18,817	44.	9%	18.7%	24.7%	11.7%
	2003	20,460	17.3%	38.9%	14.8%	16.1%	12.9%
Kaua`i	2006	21,971	18.8%	38.7%	10.8%	21.6%	10.0%
Rada i	2011	23,201	18.6%	35.0%	12.2%	25.5%	8.6%
	2016	23,369	20.8%	36.8%	10.8%	26.3%	5.2%
	2019	22,563	17.8%	36.7%	11.8%	25.1%	8.6%
	2023	22,668	6.5%	47.4%	15.3%	27.4%	3.4%
	1992	338,385	58.	0%	14.5%	18.4%	9.1%
	1997	376,574	53.	5%	18.5%	19.1%	8.9%
	2003	410,794	16.1%	37.2%	17.5%	14.7%	14.4%
State	2006	435,818	18.4%	35.9%	11.3%	22.7%	11.8%
	2011	455,311	15.7%	35.4%	10.7%	29.6%	8.6%
	2016	462,876	21.4%	36.8%	11.3%	24.6%	5.9%
	2019	455,502	17.8%	42.5%	10.2%	23.0%	6.5%
	2023	478,382	8.3%	42.5%	15.8%	29.0%	4.4%

Source. Housing Demand Survey, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, and 2023 Note. Under 30 percent includes households with no shelter payment for 1992 and 1997.

			Intention to Move			١	When Household Will Move				
					Raw						
			Probably	Will Move	Demand-				More		
Country	Veen	Total Usuashalda	Will Not	to a New	Total Will		In 2	3 to 5	Than 5	Not Sure	
County	Year	Total Households	Move	Unit	Move*	In 1 Year	Years	Years	Years	When	
	1992	247,349	42.6%	57.4%	142,090	29.2%	21.5%	19.0%	10.2%	20.1%	
	1997	272,234	44.8%	55.2%	150,194	23.5%	20.9%	16.2%	10.9%	28.5%	
	2003	292,003	56.3%	43.7%	127,683	27.9%	20.5%	19.3%	10.3%	22.0%	
Honolulu	2006	303,149	61.2%	38.8%	117,597	24.5%	22.9%	15.5%	8.2%	29.0%	
	2011	310,882	45.4%	54.6%	168,946	21.5%	21.4%	20.1%	15.6%	21.5%	
	2016	317,459	40.0%	60.0%	190,377	19.8%	18.3%	20.0%	15.8%	26.1%	
	2019	311,451	34.7%	65.3%	203,378	18.4%	19.3%	15.9%	13.0%	33.4%	
	2023	330,393	33.3%	66.7%	220,375	21.3%	18.1%	22.0%	14.4%	24.3%	
	1992	34,266	56.8%	43.2%	14,793	28.6%	24.7%	17.1%	9.2%	20.4%	
	1997	39,252	51.9%	48.1%	18,894	23.1%	17.2%	13.4%	18.2%	28.1%	
	2003	43,687	51.9%	48.1%	18,205	22.1%	20.6%	18.6%	10.0%	28.7%	
Maui	2006	49,484	54.9%	45.1%	22,318	19.6%	26.9%	15.0%	14.0%	24.5%	
	2011	54,132	52.9%	47.1%	25,282	24.8%	19.4%	17.6%	16.1%	22.2%	
	2016	55,059	47.7%	52.3%	28,784	20.6%	19.9%	19.9%	17.1%	22.5%	
	2019	54,434	49.0%	51.0%	27,740	21.2%	16.1%	16.8%	20.8%	25.2%	
	2023	53,919	41.6%	58.4%	31,489	18.3%	15.7%	19.8%	15.6%	30.6%	
	1992	39,789	55.6%	44.4%	17,685	28.8%	20.8%	17.8%	14.0%	18.6%	
	1997	46,271 54,644	60.0%	40.0%	18,491	22.3%	18.1%	15.5%	15.9%	28.2% 26.2%	
	2003 2006	61,213	55.6% 57.9%	44.4% 42.1%	21,252 25,769	21.4% 22.4%	19.2% 19.3%	15.9% 19.4%	17.3% 11.2%	26.2%	
Hawai`i	2000	67,096									
nawari	2011	66,989	58.4%	41.6%	28,223	20.9%	12.9%	24.9%	20.8%	20.6%	
			50.2%	49.8%	33,336	21.7%	17.9%	17.4%	18.9%	24.1%	
	2019	67,054	51.0%	49.0%	32,879	21.8%	16.5%	17.0%	19.4%	25.3%	
	2023	71,402	40.9%	59.1%	42,199	21.3%	17.7%	17.6%	17.0%	26.4%	
	1992	16,981	56.8%	43.2%	7,337	32.8%	17.4%	21.4%	6.4%	22.0%	
	1997	18,817	58.0%	42.0%	7,907	17.1%	13.9%	16.3%	15.3%	37.4%	
	2003	20,460	63.5%	36.5%	7,468	22.1%	22.4%	15.6%	12.1%	27.9%	
Kaua`i	2006	21,971	64.4%	35.6%	7,826	23.4%	17.5%	13.6%	17.1%	28.4%	
Ndud I	2011	23,201	57.2%	42.8%	9,628	30.3%	15.5%	15.1%	18.3%	20.8%	
	2016	23,369	55.7%	44.3%	10,355	21.1%	21.6%	19.9%	19.9%	17.6%	
	2019	22,563	57.5%	42.5%	9,588	18.8%	11.9%	18.8%	16.0%	34.5%	
	2023	22,668	45.1%	54.9%	12,445	15.1%	15.8%	16.1%	17.9%	35.1%	
	1992	338,385	46.2%	53.8%	181,905	29.2%	21.5%	18.8%	10.4%	20.1%	
	1997	376,574	48.1%	51.9%	195,486	23.1%	20.0%	15.9%	12.3%	28.8%	
	2003	410,794	57.5%	42.5%	174,608	26.3%	20.5%	18.6%	11.2%	23.5%	
C L · ·	2006	435,818	60.2%	39.8%	173,510	23.5%	22.6%	15.9%	9.8%	28.2%	
State	2011	455,311	49.2%	50.8%	232,079	22.1%	19.8%	20.2%	16.4%	21.4%	
	2016	462,876	43.2%	56.8%	262,852	20.1%	18.6%	19.6%	16.5%	25.1%	
1											

Table A-9. Intention to Move, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, and 2023

39.9%

36.0%

455,502

478,382

Source. Housing Demand Survey, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, and 2022 Base for When Household Will Move is 292,120 households who provided a time frame or said not sure (excludes 8-probably never move, 99-REF, and sysmis)

60.1%

64.0%

273,632

306,507

19.3%

20.7%

18.4%

17.7%

16.2%

20.9%

14.7%

15.0%

31.6%

25.7%

2019

2023

			Final Demand - Total	Pre	ferred Locatio	on for Next N	love
			Will Move, Known		Different		1
County	Year	Total Households	Timeframe ^a	Same Island	Island	Not Sure	Out-of-State
	1992	247,349	142,090	62.2%	5.3%	6.3%	26.1%
	1997	272,234	150,194	52.5%	4.3%	11.0%	32.2%
	2003	292,003	127,683	65.7%	2.8%	11.6%	19.8%
Henelulu	2006	303,149	117,597	66.1%	4.5%	8.9%	20.5%
Honolulu	2011	310,882	132,696	63.4%	4.3%	5.6%	26.6%
	2016	317,459	139,823	59.3%	3.4%	14.2%	23.1%
	2019	311,451	135,492	61.1%	4.9%	8.0%	26.0%
	2023	330,393	162,570	64.4%	4.2%	9.4%	22.0%
	1992	34,266	14,793	71.7%	13.3%	5.7%	9.4%
	1997	39,252	18,894	72.5%	2.7%	13.0%	11.8%
	2003	43,687	18,205	68.3%	6.9%	10.8%	14.0%
Mari	2006	49,484	22,318	71.5%	9.5%	6.7%	12.3%
Maui	2011	54,132	19,774	58.5%	5.4%	24.9%	11.2%
	2016	55,059	21,877	65.9%	6.6%	8.9%	18.7%
	2019	54,434	20,729	61.4%	8.9%	9.9%	19.8%
	2023	53,919	21,448	59.5%	6.2%	15.9%	18.4%
	1992	39,789	17,685	80.9%	4.2%	4.4%	10.6%
	1997	46,271	18,491	74.3%	4.0%	7.7%	14.0%
	2003	54,644	21,252	73.4%	5.4%	12.1%	9.1%
Lieure IN	2006	61,213	25,769	73.0%	6.0%	9.4%	11.5%
Hawai`i	2011	67,096	22,327	61.9%	7.8%	8.3%	22.1%
	2016	66,989	24,746	61.4%	7.2%	13.9%	17.5%
	2019	67,054	24,479	68.3%	5.4%	8.0%	18.3%
	2023	71,402	30,007	62.3%	5.2%	11.7%	20.9%
	1992	16,981	7,337	76.7%	6.2%	6.0%	11.1%
	1997	18,817	7,907	69.8%	5.7%	10.1%	14.3%
	2003	20,460	7,468	71.8%	9.7%	9.0%	9.5%
Kaua`i	2006	21,971	7,826	64.8%	7.4%	9.1%	18.7%
Naua I	2011	23,201	7,586	62.8%	7.0%	11.1%	19.2%
	2016	23,369	8,211	65.7%	5.2%	7.6%	21.5%
	2019	22,563	6,278	63.9%	6.8%	8.2%	21.2%
	2023	22,668	7,874	54.9%	7.1%	20.1%	17.9%
	1992	338,385	181,904	65.4%	5.9%	6.1%	22.6%
	1997	376,574	195,485	57.2%	4.2%	10.9%	27.8%
	2003	410,794	174,607	67.2%	3.9%	11.5%	17.5%
Stata	2006	435,818	173,511	67.8%	5.5%	8.7%	18.0%
State	2011	455,311	182,384	62.6%	5.0%	8.7%	23.8%
	2016	462,876	194,656	60.5%	4.2%	13.4%	21.9%
	2019	455,502	186,978	62.2%	5.5%	8.2%	24.2%
	2023	478,382	221,899	63.3%	4.7%	10.7%	21.4%

Table A-10. Preferred Location for Next Move, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, and 2023

Source. Housing Demand Survey, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, and 2023 a The total number of Final Demand households differs from the Raw Demand number in Table A-11a because households who didn't know or refused to report when they might move are excluded from the final demand counts.

Table A-11 Tenancy Preference of Current Owners & Renters, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, and 2023

			Current Owners			C	Current Renter	s
		Effective						
		Demand		Planned Ne	ext Tenancy		Planned Ne	ext Tenancy
County	Year	Households	Total ^a	Buy ^b	Rent ^c	Total ^d	Buy ^b	Rent ^c
	1992	127,810	33,243	89.7%	10.3%	94,567	32.7%	67.3%
	1997	128,791	44,335	89.1%	10.9%	84,456	44.0%	56.0%
	2003	113,638	41,616	85.5%	14.5%	72,022	55.4%	44.6%
Honolulu	2006	100,545	30,973	86.8%	13.2%	69,572	55.4%	44.6%
nonorara	2011	97,429	32,688	74.2%	25.8%	64,621	25.1%	68.3%
	2016	136,933	58,933	75.2%	24.8%	41,270	31.0%	70.3%
	2019	100,203	43,447	78.5%	21.5%	56,755	31.1%	68.9%
	2023	121,197	53,439	82.1%	17.9%	66,904	24.3%	75.7%
	1992	13,284	4,600	87.6%	12.4%	8,684	49.5%	50.5%
	1997	16,239	6,450	84.8%	15.2%	9,789	46.8%	53.2%
	2003	15,593	5,657	95.1%	4.9%	9,936	52.4%	47.6%
	2006	19,584	7,083	92.0%	8.0%	12,501	52.3%	47.7%
Maui	2011	16,937	5,370	72.0%	28.0%	11,396	29.4%	70.6%
	2016	19,434	7,431	73.5%	26.5%	11,877	35.4%	64.6%
	2019	16,624	6,588	77.6%	22.4%	10,036	38.2%	61.8%
	2023	17,324	7,652	77.8%	22.2%	9,745	33.7%	66.3%
	1992	16,004	7,132	93.7%	6.3%	8,872	64.9%	35.1%
	1997	15,884	7,694	87.5%	12.5%	8,190	49.6%	50.4%
	2003	18,471	8,679	90.0%	10.0%	9,792	57.1%	42.9%
Hawai`i	2006	22,200	10,264	93.8%	6.2%	11,936	54.7%	45.3%
Tawat t	2011	17,412	6,838	70.1%	29.9%	10,540	37.2%	62.8%
	2016	24,570	12,856	67.4%	32.6%	11,568	37.3%	62.7%
	2019	19,992	8,823	77.1%	22.9%	11,169	37.8%	62.2%
	2023	23,088	11,202	77.3%	22.7%	12,087	31.2%	68.8%
	1992	6,530	2,264	95.9%	4.1%	4,266	54.9%	45.1%
	1997	6 <i>,</i> 428	2,054	92.9%	7.1%	4,374	48.2%	51.8%
	2003	6,426	2,737	90.5%	9.5%	3,689	51.6%	48.4%
Kaua`i	2006	6,715	2,614	87.6%	12.4%	4,101	39.3%	60.7%
Rada i	2011	6,339	1,700	61.3%	38.7%	4,521	20.9%	79.1%
	2016	6,750	2,670	70.1%	29.9%	4,077	35.2%	64.8%
	2019	4,946	2,088	75.4%	24.6%	2,858	31.7%	68.3%
	2023	6,478	2,970	79.7%	20.3%	3,547	32.6%	67.4%
	1992	163,664	47,239	90.4%	9.6%	116,425	37.2%	62.8%
	1997	167,343	60,533	88.6%	11.4%	106,810	44.9%	55.1%
	2003	154,129	58,689	87.6%	12.4%	95,440	55.1%	44.9%
Stata	2006	149,044	50,934	89.0%	11.0%	98,110	54.3%	45.7%
State	2011	138,116	46,595	72.9%	27.1%	91,079	26.8%	73.2%
	2016	187,687	81,889	73.8%	26.2%	103,997	31.4%	68.6%
	2019	141,765	60,947	78.1%	21.9%	80,818	33.0%	67.0%
	2023	168,087	75,263	81.1%	18.9%	92,283	27.2%	72.8%

Source. Housing Demand Survey, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, and 2023

Base for Effective Demand is households who plan to move, have some idea when they will move, and plan to stay in the State of Hawai'i when they move.

Base for Current Owners is 75,263 households within the 168,014 effective demand households that own their current residence.

Base for Current Renters is 92,283 households included in the 168,014 effective demand households that currently rent their unit or occupy without paying cash rent.

a Total Current Owners and Total Current Renters do not sum to Total Effective Demand because the 469 households that refused to provide their current tenancy were excluded from the analysis.

b Includes households that plan to purchase their next unit. Percentages do not include respondents who did not provide data for their next tenancy.

b Includes households that plan to rent, move in with friends/relatives, or are not sure about their next tenancy. Percentages do not include respondents who did not provide data for their next tenancy.

c Includes households that currently rent or occupy without payment of cash rent.

			Total Will			Preferred	Unit Type		
			Move	Single					No
	County	Year	Buyers ^a	Family	Townhouse	Condo	Apartment	Other	Preference
		1992	60,724	73.9%	14.3%	8.7%	1.1%	0.0%	2.0%
		1997	76,663	78.7%	4.2%	12.7%	0.2%	1.3%	2.9%
		2003	75,482						
				78.6%	5.1%	6.8%	1.8%	1.3%	6.4%
	Honolulu	2006	65,495	69.7%	7.5%	12.7%	1.0%	1.3%	8.6%
		2011	40,483	61.0%	7.2%	26.7%	0.0%	2.0%	3.1%
		2016	64,168	57.9%	6.2%	21.9%	6.1%	0.2%	7.6%
		2019	47,643	55.9%	6.7%	23.8%	5.3%	1.0%	7.2%
		2023	54,965	71.9%	6.3%	12.8%	4.0%	.7%	4.3%
		1992	8,328	89.7%	2.5%	5.3%	0.6%	1.9%	0.0%
		1997	10,051	87.1%	2.2%	8.0%	0.8%	0.0%	1.9%
		2003	10,586	85.0%	1.2%	7.4%	1.6%	0.1%	4.7%
	Maui	2006	12,539	85.6%	2.7%	7.6%	0.0%	0.4%	3.7%
	IVIAUI	2011	7,156	83.0%	5.7%	9.7%	0.0%	0.4%	1.2%
		2016	9,172	80.1%	3.6%	9.7%	1.2%	1.9%	3.3%
Р		2019	8,417	84.6%	2.5%	9.4%	0.6%	1.1%	1.9%
L		2023	6,716	81.4%	.9%	11.9%		.5%	5.3%
Α	Hawai`i	1992	12,441	91.8%	3.3%	2.2%	1.0%	0.8%	0.9%
Ν		1997	10,794	91.7%	1.9%	4.8%	0.2%	0.2%	1.1%
		2003	13,402	91.4%	1.8%	2.1%	0.5%	0.2%	4.0%
Т		2006	15,940	84.2%	4.4%	4.9%	0.0%	2.1%	4.4%
0	114 Wat 1	2011	8,711	87.3%	4.0%	5.9%	0.0%	1.0%	1.8%
		2016	11,407	80.3%	0.3%	8.0%	0.3%	1.1%	10.0%
В		2019	9,986	83.4%	2.6%	8.4%	0.6%	1.3%	3.6%
U		2023	9,337	78.0%	1.5%	14.8%	.7%	2.0%	3.0%
Y		1992	4,513	95.1%	1.1%	2.9%	0.0%	0.0%	0.9%
		1997	4,016	91.0%	4.1%	4.9%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
		2003	4,381	86.9%	3.8%	5.8%	0.0%	1.7%	1.8%
	Kaua`i	2006	3,879	79.0%	5.3%	8.2%	0.0%	1.3%	6.1%
		2011	2,046	81.8%	4.4%	8.3%	0.0%	2.8%	2.6%
		2016	3,040	86.7%	1.7%	7.5%	3.4%	0.7%	0.0%
		2019	2,253	78.1%	6.0%	7.5%	0.7%	2.7%	5.0%
		2023	2,155	75.8%		6.4%		1.5%	16.3%
		1992	86,006	79.2%	10.9%	7.1%	1.0%	0.1%	1.7%
		1997	101,524	81.4%	3.8%	11.0%	0.3%	1.0%	2.5%
		2003	103,851	81.3%	4.3%	6.2%	1.5%	1.0%	5.7%
	State	2006	97,853	74.5%	6.3%	10.6%	1.0%	1.3%	7.2%
		2011	58,395	68.3%	6.5%	20.9%	0.0%	1.7%	2.6%
		2016	87,787	64.1%	5.0%	18.3%	4.8%	0.5%	7.2%
		2019	68,300	64.2%	5.6%	19.2%	3.9%	1.1%	6.0%
		2023	73,173	73.7%	5.0%	12.8%	3.1%	.8%	4.6%

Table A-12a. Preferred Unit Type, Buyers, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, and 2023

Source. Housing Demand Survey, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, and 2023

a Total Will Move is effective demand movers (households that plan to move, have some idea when they will move, and plan to stay in the State when they move) who want to buy their next unit.

			Total Will			Preferre	d Unit Type		
			Move	Single					No
	County	Year	Renters ^a	Family	Townhouse	Condo	Apartment	Other	Preference
		1992	67,086	64.3%	3.9%	12.5%	13.6%	0.6%	5.1%
		1997	52,128	50.8%	8.3%	11.4%	19.3%	1.1%	9.1%
		2003	38,156	56.0%	9.1%	4.1%	21.1%	2.9%	6.8%
	Honolulu	2006	40,585	41.3%	10.7%	8.3%	28.8%	2.8%	8.2%
	nonorara	2011	46,396	34.5%	4.3%	13.8%	44.2%	2.0%	1.2%
		2016	67,065	26.3%	4.7%	12.4%	30.9%	0.9%	24.8%
		2019	50,218	39.1%	6.7%	14.4%	16.6%	3.1%	20.0%
		2023	66,232	51.3%	8.7%	11.1%	17.5%	2.0%	9.5%
		1992	4,956	82.1%	3.8%	6.3%	4.1%	3.7%	0.0%
		1997	6,188	60.3%	3.9%	14.0%	17.6%	2.0%	2.2%
		2003	5,007	77.9%	6.7%	4.7%	7.2%	1.8%	1.7%
	Maui	2006	7,265	65.1%	0.8%	11.4%	14.1%	0.5%	8.0%
	Iviaui	2011	7,751	57.3%	7.8%	5.0%	14.8%	5.4%	9.7%
		2016	9,178	52.4%	3.3%	6.8%	18.1%	5.1%	14.3%
Р		2019	7,963	60.3%	3.3%	10.7%	7.8%	4.6%	13.2%
L		2023	5,522	65.5%	1.2%	8.2%	6.1%	3.6%	15.3%
Α	Hawai'i	1992	3,563	80.1%	5.4%	4.7%	4.7%	0.0%	5.1%
Ν		1997	5,090	65.3%	4.1%	4.7%	16.4%	3.4%	6.1%
		2003	5,069	69.9%	1.3%	5.0%	18.1%	3.4%	2.3%
т		2006	7,659	61.6%	4.5%	7.7%	15.8%	5.4%	5.0%
0	Hawai`i	2011	6,294	74.1%	4.8%	2.8%	11.7%	1.8%	4.8%
		2016	10,410	48.8%	0.9%	5.0%	16.6%	6.8%	21.8%
R		2019	11,402	65.2%	3.2%	4.4%	10.7%	3.3%	13.1%
E		2023	7,125	70.4%	2.4%	9.7%	8.3%	2.0%	7.1%
Ν		1992	2,017	84.4%	3.6%	8.1%	0.8%	3.2%	0.0%
т		1997	2,412	79.3%	2.3%	1.1%	5.3%	2.3%	9.7%
		2003	2,045	77.3%	0.0%	1.7%	12.9%	0.0%	8.1%
	Kawa`i	2006	3,177	64.4%	2.0%	9.8%	10.9%	5.7%	7.1%
	Kaua`i	2011	3,525	66.5%	1.8%	11.9%	10.6%	3.9%	5.3%
		2016	3,179	65.1%	1.5%	4.4%	15.6%	0.9%	12.4%
		2019	2,305	62.5%	3.7%	4.3%	10.0%	3.5%	15.9%
		2023	1,431	62.6%	.6%	4.5%	5.9%	5.0%	21.3%
		1992	77,622	66.7%	4.0%	11.6%	12.3%	0.8%	4.6%
		1997	65,818	53.9%	7.3%	10.8%	18.4%	1.4%	8.2%
		2003	50,277	60.4%	7.7%	10.8%	19.1%	2.7%	5.9%
	Stata	2006	58,686	48.1%	8.2%	10.8%	24.3%	3.0%	7.7%
	State	2011	63,697	42.9%	4.6%	11.6%	35.6%	2.5%	2.8%
		2016	89,832	33.0%	4.0%	10.7%	27.4%	2.0%	23.0%
		2019	71,888	45.5%	5.8%	12.4%	14.7%	3.3%	18.3%
		2023	80,310	55.6%	6.8%	10.4%	14.7%	2.3%	10.1%

Table A-12b. Preferred Unit Type, Renters, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, and 2023

Source. Housing Demand Survey, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, and 2023 a Total Will Move is households that plan to move, have some idea when they will move, plan to stay in the State when they move, and do not plan to buy their next unit.

			Total Will		Preferre	d Numbe	r of Bedroo	ms
			Move	Studio or			Four or	No
	County	Year	Buyers ^a	One	Two	Three	More	Preference
		1992	60,724	2.9%	30.5%	43.3%	23.3%	0.0%
		1997	76,663	1.4%	17.6%	49.1%	31.0%	0.8%
		2003	75,482	3.9%	22.3%	46.7%	25.5%	1.6%
	Honolulu	2006	65,495	0.1%	15.1%	41.6%	39.0%	4.2%
		2011	40,483	4.5%	23.6%	37.8%	34.1%	0.0%
		2016	64,168	3.0%	33.4%	41.0%	22.5%	0.1%
		2019	47,643	5.3%	26.7%	43.4%	24.5%	0.4%
		2023	54,965	1.4%	23.2%	46.7%	26.8%	1.4%
		1992	8,328	0.4%	27.5%	56.9%	15.2%	0.0%
		1997	10,051	6.4%	19.7%	44.5%	28.1%	1.2%
		2003	10,586	4.1%	21.8%	37.7%	36.0%	0.4%
	Maui	2006	12,539	1.7%	19.9%	46.0%	31.7%	0.7%
	Maul	2011	7,156	1.1%	20.2%	49.1%	29.3%	0.4%
		2016	9,172	1.3%	18.1%	56.1%	23.6%	0.9%
Р		2019	8,417	1.4%	22.6%	45.8%	29.0%	1.2%
L		2023	6,716	0.6%	25.4%	46.4%	27.6%	0.0%
A		1992	12,441	1.1%	25.4%	55.9%	17.3%	0.3%
N		1997	10,794	6.2%	22.7%	40.3%	29.0%	1.7%
		2003	13,402	4.0%	18.4%	45.9%	31.7%	0.0%
т	Hawai`i	2006	15,940	3.1%	17.1%	41.2%	35.4%	3.3%
0	na wai i	2011	8,711	9.5%	29.7%	34.5%	25.3%	1.1%
		2016	11,407	1.3%	22.8%	61.6%	14.3%	0.0%
в		2019	9,986	6.0%	24.2%	51.6%	18.2%	0.0%
υ		2023	9,337	6.8%	30.9%	40.7%	20.2%	0.9%
Y		1992	4,513	0.7%	29.3%	48.3%	21.7%	0.0%
		1997	4,016	1.6%	21.9%	51.6%	24.9%	0.0%
		2003	4,381	5.0%	19.5%	37.6%	37.5%	0.4%
	Kaua`i	2006	3,879	0.8%	18.5%	46.3%	34.1%	0.3%
	Rada i	2011	2,046	1.2%	16.5%	49.1%	33.2%	0.0%
		2016	3,040	5.1%	20.5%	53.7%	20.7%	0.0%
		2019	2,253	8.0%	25.4%	47.6%	19.0%	0.0%
		2023	2,155	1.5%	18.5%	55.6%	23.5%	0.8%
		1992	86,006	2.3%	29.4%	46.7%	21.6%	0.1%
		1997	101,524	2.5%	18.5%	47.8%	30.3%	0.9%
		2003	103,851	4.0%	21.6%	45.2%	28.0%	1.2%
	State	2006	97,853	0.8%	16.2%	42.3%	37.3%	3.5%
	Sidle	2011	58,395	4.7%	23.8%	39.1%	32.1%	0.2%
		2016	87,787	2.7%	30.0%	45.7%	21.5%	0.1%
		2019	68,300	5.0%	25.8%	45.0%	24.0%	0.1%
		2023	73,173	2.1%	24.2%	46.2%	26.2%	1.2%

Table A-13a. Preferred Number of Bedrooms, Buyers, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, and 2023

Source. Housing Demand Survey, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, and 2023

a Total Will Move is effective demand movers (households that plan to move, have some idea when they will move, and plan to stay in the State when they move) who want to buy their next unit.

Table A-13b. Preferred Number of Bedrooms, Renters, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, and 2023

			Total Will		Preferr	ed Number	of Bedrooms	
			Move					
	County	Year	Renters ^a	Studio or One	Two	Three	Four or More	No Preference
		1992	67,086	15%	40%	35%	10%	0%
		1997	52,128	7%	40%	32%	20%	0%
		2003	38,156	18%	41%	28%	12%	1%
	Honolulu	2006	40,585	12%	35%	33%	16%	4%
	nonorara	2011	46,396	21%	43%	30%	6%	0%
		2016	67,065	17%	36%	35%	11%	0%
		2019	50,218	20%	41%	25%	13%	0%
		2023	52,560	12%	43%	35%	8%	3%
		1992	4,956	6%	41%	49%	1%	3%
		1997	6,188	18%	34%	35%	13%	0%
		2003	5,007	9%	37%	34%	18%	1%
	Maui	2006	7,265	8%	44%	36%	12%	1%
	inadi	2011	7,751	12%	47%	35%	6%	0%
		2016	9,178	11%	42%	37%	9%	1%
		2019	7,963	11%	44%	31%	13%	1%
		2023	5,522	12%	43%	35%	8%	3%
Р		1992	3,563	5%	44%	39%	12%	0%
L		1997	5,090	11%	32%	40%	17%	1%
Α		2003	5,069	18%	36%	38%	9%	0%
Ν	Here i'i	2006	7,659	9%	32%	41%	17%	1%
-	Hawai`i	2011	6,294	8%	38%	35%	20%	0%
T O		2016	10,410	13%	38%	35%	14%	0%
U		2019	11,402	22%	40%	28%	9%	1%
R		2023	7,125	14%	34%	37%	14%	1%
Е		1992	2,017	1%	38%	48%	13%	0%
Ν		1997	2,412	5%	15%	64%	14%	3%
т		2003	2,045	18%	24%	44%	12%	3%
		2006	3,177	7%	33%	42%	17%	1%
	Kaua`i	2011	3,525	13%	45%	32%	9%	2%
		2016	3,179	15%	35%	40%	10%	1%
		2019	2,305	4%	38%	41%	17%	0%
		2023	1,431	22%	37%	32%	7%	1%
		1992	77,622					
		1992	65,818	14%	40%	37%	9%	0%
				9%	38%	34%	19%	1%
		2003	50,277	18%	41%	28%	12%	1%
	State	2006	58,686	11%	36%	35%	16%	3%
		2011	63 <i>,</i> 697	18%	43%	31%	7%	0%
		2016	89,832	16%	37%	35%	11%	0%
		2019	71,888	19%	41%	27%	13%	1%
		2023	66,638	17%	39%	32%	11%	1%
			1000 1007 00	03 2006 2011 201				

Source. Housing Demand Survey, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, and 2023

a Total Will Move is households that plan to move, have some idea when they will move, plan to stay in the State when they move, and do not plan to buy their next unit.

			Total Will				Affordable	Monthly H	ousing Cost	t ^a				
	County	Year	Move Buyers ^a	Less than \$500	\$500 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,499	\$3,500 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,499	\$4,500 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,499	\$5,500 or more		
		1992	60,724	2%	85%	6%			7	%				
		1997	76,663	1%	82%	14%			3	%				
		2003	75,482	4%	71%	19%			6	%				
	Honolulu	2006	65,495	6%	43%	22%			13	3%				
	Honoruru	2011	40,483	1%	32%	27%	40%							
		2016	64,168	4%	75%	13%			8	%				
		2019	47,643	6%	60%	19%			16	5%				
		2023	54,965	2%	21%	31%	12%	7%	10%	2%	8%	7%		
		1992	8,328	9%	86%	4%			1	%				
		1997	10,051	7%	85%	6%			2	%				
		2003	10,586	8%	74%	12%			6	%				
		2006	12,539	5%	44%	29%			12	2%				
	Maui 2011 7,156 0% 39% 33% 29%							9%						
		2016	9,172	5%	73%	14%	9%							
		2019	8,417	5%	66%	17%			12	2%				
P		2023	6,716	1%	24%	33%	19%	8%	2%	4%	3%	5%		
L		1992	12,441	4%	88%	5%			3	%				
A		1997	10,794	4%	83%	11%			2	%				
N		2003	13,402	3%	75%	14%			8	%				
т	Hawai`i	2006	15,940	5%	47%	19%			11	L%				
	Hawai`i	2011	8,711	3%	53%	22%			22	2%				
0		2016	11,407	19%	72%	5%			3	%				
		2019	9,986	19%	70%	7%			3	%				
В		2023	9,337	7%	45%	22%	7%	4%	7%	1%	1%	6%		
U		1992	4,513	2%	93%	5%			1	%				
Y		1997	4,016	6%	84%	8%			2	%				
		2003	4,381	3%	80%	13%			5	%				
	Kaua	2006	3,879	4%	47%	20%			14	1%				
	Kaua`i	2011	2,046	9%	43%	24%			25	5%				
		2016	3,040	9%	80%	5%			7	%				
		2019	2,253	15%	63%	18%			4	%				
		2023	2,155	2%	40%	26%	9%	8%	1%	2%	7%	5%		
		1992	86,006	3%	86%	6%			6	%				
		1997	101,524	2%	82%	13%			3	%				
		2003	103,851	4%	72%	17%			7	%				
	Stata	2006	97 <i>,</i> 853	5%	44%	22%			13	3%				
	State	2011	58,395	1%	37%	27%			35	5%				
		2016	87,787	6%	74%	12%			8	%				
		2019	68,300	8%	62%	17%	13%							
		2023	73,173	2%	25%	30%	12%	7%	9%	2%	6%	7%		

Table A-14a. Affordable Housing Cost for New Units, Buyers, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, and 2023

Source. Housing Demand Survey, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, and 2023

a Based on self-report from respondents regarding the level of monthly payment they would be able to afford.

Table A-14b. Affordable Housing Cost for New Units, Renters, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, and 2023

				Affordable Monthly Housing Cost ^a									
	County	Year	Total Will Move Renters ^a	Less than \$500	\$500 to \$799	\$800 to \$1,099	\$1,100 to \$1,399	\$1,400 to \$1,699	\$1,700 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 or more
		1992	67,086	4%	30%	35%	16%	10%	3%	2%		0%	
		1997	52,128	10%	26%	32%	17%	11%	3%	2%		0%	
		2003	38,156	15%	19%	25%	11%	11%	10%	5%		3%	
	I to a shall be	2006	40,585	8%	14%	21%	13%	10%	9%	7%		5%	
	Honolulu	2011	46,396	2%	15%	23%	19%	12%	7%	19%		5%	
		2016	67,065	8%	9%	22%	12%	13%	9%	20%		7%	
		2019	50,218	10%	10%	17%	12%	16%	14%	16%		4%	
		2023	52,560	10%	7%	11%	16%	13%	8%	22%	9%	1%	2%
		1992	4,956	9%	53%	29%	7%	2%	0%	0%		0%	
		1997	6,188	23%	42%	22%	5%	4%	2%	2%		0%	
		2003	5,007	19%	39%	22%	9%	8%	0%	2%		2%	
		2006	7,265	10%	13%	20%	13%	17%	5%	9%		4%	
	Maui	2011	7,751	8%	8%	31%	14%	19%	9%	7%		4%	
		2016	9,178	9%	14%	16%	17%	18%	6%	17%		3%	
Р		2019	7,963	9%	6%	10%	21%	21%	9%	18%		5%	
L		2023	5,522	11%	4%	14%	9%	9%	9%	31%	8%	3%	2%
Α	_	1992	3,563	7%	24%	32%	25%	10%	1%	1%		0%	
Ν		1997	5,090	21%	26%	32%	15%	3%	1%	2%		0%	
		2003	5,069	13%	18%	33%	10%	11%	4%	11%		3%	
Т	Llouroi`i	2006	7,659	18%	17%	19%	11%	10%	6%	9%		5%	
0	Hawai`i	2011	6,294	15%	21%	23%	8%	9%	13%	8%		5%	
		2016	10,410	21%	22%	24%	5%	8%	6%	10%		7%	
R		2019	11,402	19%	16%	26%	15%	10%	4%	9%		4%	
Е		2023	7,125	19%	17%	23%	13%	7%	2%	18%	1%	1%	1%
Ν		1992	2,017	9%	30%	21%	22%	17%	0%	0%		0%	
т		1997	2,412	23%	43%	24%	4%	4%	2%	0%		0%	
		2003	2,045	6%	14%	35%	16%	15%	2%	12%		3%	
	Kaua`i	2006	3,177	9%	5%	18%	15%	25%	5%	7%		5%	
	Raua I	2011	3,525	9%	8%	15%	16%	17%	7%	26%		5%	
		2016	3,179	9%	11%	21%	12%	18%	9%	11%		7%	
		2019	2,305	6%	1%	17%	14%	28%	7%	12%		4%	
		2023	1,431	19%	3%	10%	10%	12%	9%	21%	8%	6%	3%
		1992	77,622	5%	31%	34%	16%	9%	3%	2%		0%	
		1997	65,818	12%	28%	30%	15%	9%	3%	2%		0%	
		2003	50,277	15%	21%	26%	11%	11%	8%	6%		3%	
	State	2006	58,686	10%	13%	21%	13%	11%	8%	7%		5%	
		2011	63,697	5%	14%	23%	17%	13%	8%	16%		5%	
		2016	89,832	10%	11%	21%	12%	13%	8%	18%		7%	
		2019	71,888	11%	10%	17%	14%	16%	12%	15%		4%	
		2023	66,638	12%	8%	13%	15%	11%	8%	23%	8%	1%	2%

Source. Housing Demand Survey, 1992, 1997, 2003, 2006, 2011, 2016, 2019, and 2023 a Based on self-report from respondents regarding the level of monthly payment they would be able to afford.

Table A-15. Preferre	d Location of New	Housing Unit, 2023
----------------------	-------------------	--------------------

	County of Residence									
Preferred Next Location	Hono	lulu	Ma	aui	Hav	vaii	Ка	luai	Sta	te
	Count	Pct.	Count	Pct.	Count	Pct.	Count	Pct.	Count	Pct.
HONOLULU										
Primary Urban Center	52,793	50.8%	241	1.8%	689	3.5%	123	2.6%	53 <i>,</i> 845	36.7%
Central Oahu	10,562	10.2%	99	0.7%	95	0.5%			10,756	7.3%
East Honolulu	6,822	6.6%	141	1.1%			16	0.3%	6,980	4.8%
Ewa	9,045	8.7%	192	1.4%	49	0.2%	30	0.6%	9,316	6.3%
Koolaupoko-Koolauloa	14,996	14.4%	176	1.3%	205	1.0%	86	1.8%	15,462	10.5%
North Shore Oahu	134	0.1%							134	0.1%
Waianae	466	0.4%					48	1.0%	514	0.4%
Oahu-any	3,652	3.5%	163	1.2%	421	2.1%			4,236	2.9%
HAWAI'I				•		•			-	
South Kona to Ka'u	29	0.0%	23	0.2%	738	3.7%	19	0.4%	809	0.6%
Puna	129	0.1%	96	0.7%	1716	8.7%	36	0.8%	1,977	1.3%
North & South Hilo	1,585	1.5%	55	0.4%	5061	25.6%	145	3.1%	6,847	4.7%
North Hawai'i	352	0.3%			1933	9.8%			2,285	1.6%
North Kona	1,082	1.0%	147	1.1%	6399	32.4%	12	0.3%	7,640	5.2%
Hawaii-any	779	0.7%			211	1.1%	57	1.2%	1,047	0.7%
MAUI		1	1	1	1				,-	
Hana	97	0.1%	57	0.4%			1		155	0.1%
Makawao-Pukalani-Kula	16	0.0%	2545	18.9%	631	3.2%			3,192	2.2%
Wailuku-Kahului	410	0.4%	3197	23.8%	139	0.7%			3,746	2.6%
Pa'ia-Haiku		0.0%	1006	7.5%					1,006	0.7%
Kihei-Makena	896	0.9%	2300	17.1%					3,196	2.2%
West Maui	800	0.8%	2336	17.4%					3,136	2.1%
Moloka'i	352	0.3%	195	1.5%					547	0.4%
Lana'i	352	0.3%	103	0.8%			34	0.7%	489	0.3%
Maui-any	2,554	2.5%	266	2.0%	63	0.3%	55	1.2%	2,938	2.0%
KAUA'I	,		<u>_</u>		<u>_</u>		<u>.</u>		<u> </u>	
Waimea	352	0.3%	49	0.4%	1106	5.6%	347	7.3%	1,853	1.3%
Hanapepe-Eleele	24	0.0%					216	4.6%	240	0.2%
Koloa-Poipu-Kalaheo		0.0%					874	18.5%	874	0.6%
Lihue	261	0.3%	67	0.5%			823	17.4%	1,150	0.8%
East Kauai	24	0.0%			110	0.6%	795	16.8%	928	0.6%
North Shore Kauai	366	0.4%			195	1.0%	855	18.1%	1,415	1.0%
Kauai-any							164	3.5%	164	0.1%
Total	103,910	83%	13,070	90%	18,861	81%	4,708	73%	140,549	83%
Total No Preference	17,287	17%	4,254	10%	4,227	19%	1,770	27%	27,538	17%
Total Effective Demand Movers	121,197	100%	17,324	100%	23,088	100%	6,478	100%	168,087	100%

*The Base for percentages is effective demand movers who expressed a primary preference for the location of their next home.

APPENDIX B: DETAILED DATA WORKSHEETS

Table B-0. Total Population, 1990-2023

		Coun	ty	·	State of
	Honolulu	Hawaiʻi	Maui	Kaua'i	Hawaiʻi
1990	838,534	121,572	101,709	51,676	1,113,491
1991	850,510	127,266	105,599	53,379	1,136,754
1992	863,959	131,630	108,585	54,439	1,158,613
1993	870,348	135,085	111,944	55,461	1,172,838
1994	878,591	137,713	114,754	56,478	1,187,536
1995	881,399	140,492	117,895	57,068	1,196,854
1996	883,443	141,935	120,689	57,688	1,203,755
1997	886,711	144,445	122,772	57,712	1,211,640
1998	886,909	145,833	124,648	57,843	1,215,233
1999	878,906	146,970	126,160	58,264	1,210,300
2000	876,629	149,244	129,078	58,568	1,213,519
2001	882,755	151,690	132,428	59,075	1,225,948
2002	890,473	154,576	134,583	59,981	1,239,613
2003	894,311	158,442	137,596	60,805	1,251,154
2004	907,997	162,852	140,625	62,095	1,273,569
2005	918,181	168,237	143,448	62,863	1,292,729
2006	926,954	173,536	145,776	63,465	1,309,731
2007	925,335	177,733	148,117	64,490	1,315,675
2008	933,680	181,506	151,424	65,603	1,332,213
2009	943,177	183,629	153,393	66,518	1,346,717
2010	956,320	185,361	155,115	67,208	1,364,004
2011	967,510	187,101	157,057	67,894	1,379,562
2012	978,295	189,199	159,025	68,680	1,395,199
2013	986,494	191,521	161,154	69,653	1,408,822
2014	988,002	193,812	163,205	70,316	1,415,335
2015	991,755	196,111	164,081	71,052	1,422,999
2016	993,044	198,583	165,684	71,574	1,428,885
2017	986,973	200,400	166,552	71,838	1,425,763
2018	981,076	202,263	167,471	72,292	1,423,102
2019	973,491	202,165	167,769	72,190	1,415,615
2020	1,012,399	200,744	164,848	73,190	1,451,181
2021	1,004,163	203,875	164,878	73,829	1,446,745
2022	994,828	206,348	164,440	73,783	1,439,399
2023	989,408	207,615	164,264	73,851	1,435,138

Source: DBEDT Data Book, Table 1.06, 1990-2019; U.S. Population Bureau 2020-2023.

		Cou	inty		
	Hawai'i	Honolulu	Kaua'i	Maui	State
1990	61.1%	52.6%	58.6%	57.5%	53.9%
1992	61.4%	52.7%	59.7%	57.4%	54.5%
1997	63.8%	54.2%	61.2%	57.4%	56.1%
1999	64.2%	54.5%	61.3%	57.4%	56.4%
2000	64.5%	54.6%	61.4%	57.4%	56.5%
2003	66.1%	54.9%	62.0%	58.3%	57.2%
2004	66.9%	57.2%	62.9%	58.5%	59.0%
2005	67.2%	57.6%	64.0%	58.6%	59.4%
2006	67.2%	58.9%	65.2%	61.4%	60.7%
2007	66.0%	56.9%	66.6%	58.6%	58.9%
2008	64.8%	57.5%	63.7%	57.8%	58.9%
2009	65.7%	56.0%	65.0%	58.1%	58.1%
2010	66.2%	57.6%	65.0%	58.8%	59.3%
2011	65.9%	56.9%	63.6%	58.3%	58.7%
2012	65.1%	56.4%	62.9%	58.1%	58.2%
2013	65.7%	55.5%	62.6%	58.1%	57.6%
2014	65.8%	54.9%	62.7%	57.3%	57.1%
2015	66.4%	54.4%	61.6%	57.7%	56.9%
2016	66.6%	55.0%	63.3%	58.3%	57.5%
2017	67.0%	55.6%	63.0%	59.3%	58.1%
2018	66.9%	55.8%	63.1%	60.2%	58.3%
2019	67.7%	56.2%	63.2%	61.0%	58.9%
2020	69.3%	57.5%	65.1%	62.0%	60.3%
2021	69.8%	58.4%	64.0%	63.9%	61.0%
2022	71.4%	58.9%	64.8%	65.3%	61.8%

Table B-1. Home Ownership Rates, State and Counties of Hawaii, 1990-2022

Sources: 1990 and 2000, U.S. Census; Honolulu 2003, 2004, ACS; Honolulu, Hawai'i, and Maui Counties from ACS, 2005; ACS 2007-2008 (3-yr Estimate), ACS 2009-2022 (5-yr Estimate) Table DP04; All other estimated by SMS.

	Rental Vac	cancy Rate	Homeowner	Vacancy Rate
	U.S.	Hawai'i	U.S.	Hawai'i
1986	7.7%	5.7%	1.6%	0.8%
1987	7.7%	6.5%	1.7%	1.1%
1988	7.7%	6.3%	1.6%	0.4%
1989	7.4%	6.6%	1.8%	1.0%
1990	7.2%	6.6%	1.7%	0.8%
1991	7.4%	5.8%	1.7%	1.4%
1992	7.4%	5.8%	1.5%	2.5%
1993	7.3%	6.8%	1.4%	3.0%
1994	7.4%	7.4%	1.5%	2.0%
1995	7.6%	6.3%	1.5%	2.0%
1996	7.8%	6.0%	1.6%	1.4%
1997	7.7%	7.1%	1.6%	1.6%
1998	7.9%	6.9%	1.7%	1.3%
1999	8.1%	7.6%	1.7%	1.8%
2000	8.0%	5.3%	1.6%	0.9%
2001	8.4%	8.2%	1.8%	0.8%
2002	8.9%	7.3%	1.7%	0.9%
2003	9.8%	8.9%	1.8%	1.2%
2004	10.2%	9.7%	1.7%	1.3%
2005	9.8%	5.1%	1.9%	0.6%
2006	9.7%	5.5%	2.4%	1.0%
2007	9.7%	6.3%	2.7%	1.7%
2008	10.0%	7.2%	2.8%	1.7%
2009	10.6%	9.2%	2.6%	1.9%
2010	10.2%	8.1%	2.6%	1.9%
2011	9.5%	9.4%	2.5%	2.2%
2012	8.7%	10.2%	2.0%	2.3%
2013	8.3%	10.1%	2.0%	1.8%
2014	7.6%	8.3%	1.9%	1.6%
2015	7.1%	8.7%	1.8%	1.5%
2016	6.9%	10.6%	1.7%	1.4%
2017	6.1%	9.4%	1.7%	1.2%
2018	6.0%	9.5%	1.7%	1.3%
2019	6.0%	9.4%	1.6%	1.4%
2020	5.8%	8.7%	1.4%	1.2%
2021	5.7%	8.3%	1.2%	1.2%
2022	5.5%	7.8%	1.1%	1.2%

Table B-2. Vacancy Rate, United States and State of Hawaii, 1986-2022

Source: Homeownership and Vacancy Rate Survey, 1986-2016; ACS 2017-2022 (5-yr. Estimate) Table DP04.

Table B-3. Vacancy	Categories, State of Hawaii, 2009-2022
--------------------	--

Statewide	Total Housing Units	Occupied Housing Units	Vacant Housing Units	Vacant and Available Units	Total Available Units (Housing Stock)	Current Residence Elsewhere	Seasonal
2009	505,087	437,976	67,111	23,496	461,472	12,633	29,786
2010	512,157	442,267	69,890	26,240	468,507	12,526	29,955
2011	516,394	445,513	70,881	28,163	473,676	11,582	29,564
2012	519,811	447,453	72,358	28,193	475,646	11,310	30,624
2013	522,164	449,771	72,393	27,155	476,926	11,350	31,854
2014	524,852	450,299	74,553	27,221	477,520	11,160	33,054
2015	527,388	450,572	76,816	27,606	478,178	11,526	33,538
2016	530,289	452,030	78,259	27,832	479,862	12,230	34,088
2017	535,543	455,502	80,041	27,362	482,864	11,600	35,324
2018	539,053	456,782	82,271	27,904	484,686	12,625	35,108
2019	542,674	459,424	83,250	27,191	486,615	13,795	35,242
2020	546,571	467,932	78,639	24,515	492,447	12,384	32,027
2021	556,937	478,413	78,524	24,288	502,701	12,011	30,994
2022	560,873	483,906	76,967	23,377	507,283	13,049	30,930
% chg. from 2017-2022	4.7%	6.2%	-3.8%	-14.6%	5.1%	12.5%	-12.4%

Source: ACS 2009 – 2022, 5-year estimates, Tables DP04, B25005, B25007.

APPENDIX C: COUNTY AND DISTRICTS TABLES - CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU

The tables presented in Appendix C, referred to in prior iterations of the HHPS as the "B Tables" or "County Districts Tables", provide detailed demographic and housing-related data for the County and its districts. This data is taken from the Housing Demand Survey 2023.

				•	•	District	S		•	
		Primary								
		Urban	Central	East				North Shore		
		Center	O'ahu	Honolulu	'Ewa	Ko'olaupoko	Ko'olauloa	O'ahu	Wai'anae	Total
Total	Households	165,401	52,504	17,359	36,937	36,027	3,768	4,971	13,426	330,393
	Own	48.7%	55.3%	83.9%	64.3%	71.2%	71.2%	75.4%	57.4%	56.9%
ιcγ	Rent	47.0%	39.1%	14.7%	29.6%	26.9%	28.8%	16.8%	39.2%	38.8%
Tenancy	Occupy without payment	2.8%	4.6%	1.3%	1.6%	1.2%	0.0%	7.1%	1.6%	2.7%
Те	No home (homeless)	1.2%	.7%	.1%	3.3%	.5%	0.0%	.7%	1.7%	1.2%
	Don't Know/Refused	.3%	.2%	0.0%	1.2%	.2%	0.0%	0.0%	.2%	.4%
	Single-family house	38.9%	54.2%	75.9%	62.1%	76.3%	61.9%	93.4%	60.4%	52.1%
	Townhouse	5.3%	21.4%	7.9%	16.1%	10.0%	5.3%	.0%	3.1%	9.6%
e	Condominium	21.3%	2.1%	8.7%	9.6%	5.1%	4.5%	.2%	10.5%	13.4%
Unit Type	Duplex/multiplex	5.3%	7.3%	.9%	.8%	2.4%	24.4%	1.7%	8.1%	4.8%
nit	Apartment	26.6%	13.1%	2.6%	8.5%	4.8%	2.8%	1.8%	14.2%	17.5%
	Со-ор	.4%	.7%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	.3%
	Other	1.3%	1.0%	4.0%	2.0%	1.3%	1.1%	2.6%	3.6%	1.6%
	Don't Know/Refused	.9%	.2%	.0%	1.0%	.2%	.0%	.3%	.0%	.6%
	None (Studio)	5.7%	1.3%	2.6%	1.0%	5.6%	3.5%	2.8%	6.9%	4.3%
	One	21.0%	8.4%	6.6%	2.5%	2.9%	13.8%	6.0%	12.7%	13.5%
Bedrooms	Two	34.0%	28.7%	7.6%	19.5%	10.9%	19.8%	17.3%	27.9%	26.9%
roo	Three	22.4%	34.2%	44.0%	41.8%	41.2%	28.1%	38.4%	32.2%	30.4%
Bed	Four	11.0%	21.5%	26.2%	27.2%	24.7%	19.0%	34.3%	12.6%	17.3%
	Five or more	5.3%	5.9%	13.0%	7.8%	14.8%	15.8%	1.1%	7.8%	7.3%
	Dont Know/Refused	.7%	.0%	.0%	.3%	.0%	.0%	.0%	.0%	.4%
	One	44.5%	27.3%	14.0%	11.8%	15.4%	24.7%	22.7%	52.1%	33.0%
	One and one-half	10.5%	9.2%	4.9%	10.4%	7.5%	5.7%	3.8%	10.3%	9.5%
ns	Тwo	27.4%	31.8%	22.9%	30.2%	39.3%	33.6%	30.2%	19.0%	29.3%
oor	Two and one-half	6.1%	19.0%	18.5%	20.1%	9.0%	9.5%	1.0%	2.7%	10.6%
Bathrooms	Three	7.7%	8.7%	21.2%	23.5%	16.2%	16.4%	29.4%	12.3%	11.9%
Ba	Three and one-half	1.5%	2.0%	1.4%	1.2%	4.5%	5.4%	1.8%	.0%	1.9%
	Four or more	1.8%	1.3%	17.1%	2.7%	8.1%	4.7%	11.1%	3.6%	3.6%
	Don't Know/Refused	.4%	.7%	.0%	.1%	.0%	.0%	.0%	.0%	.3%

Table C-1. Unit Descriptions, County and Districts of Honolulu, 2023

Source: Housing Demand Survey, 2023

	-					Districts				
		Primary						North		
		Urban	Central	East				Shore		
		Center	O'ahu	Honolulu	'Ewa	Ko'olaupoko	Ko'olauloa	O'ahu	Wai'anae	Total
Total House	holds	165,401	52,504	17,359	36,937	36,027	3,768	4,971	13,426	330,393
	Single Member	33.4%	17.7%	21.5%	15.5%	20.6%	21.3%	22.5%	29.7%	24.3%
	Married, no children	15.4%	20.6%	28.5%	14.8%	23.3%	24.3%	23.0%	10.5%	19.1%
Household	Parent(s) & children	16.7%	18.3%	9.8%	18.6%	17.2%	17.0%	12.7%	13.7%	15.9%
Туре	Unrelated Roomates	8.1%	6.2%	3.9%	6.2%	4.9%	3.7%	6.5%	8.2%	6.4%
	Multiple Families	24.7%	34.7%	35.6%	44.4%	34.1%	31.4%	34.5%	37.8%	33.1%
	Undetermined	1.8%	2.3%	.8%	.5%	0.0%	2.3%	.8%	0.0%	1.2%
	None	73.5%	63.5%	79.8%	53.4%	69.0%	66.8%	77.5%	62.1%	68.7%
Children in	One	12.4%	16.5%	8.8%	15.9%	11.7%	13.8%	11.4%	18.1%	13.4%
Household	Two	9.0%	13.2%	7.5%	18.0%	14.2%	7.9%	6.0%	9.0%	11.0%
Household	Three	4.0%	4.6%	2.0%	7.0%	2.8%	3.3%	3.2%	4.3%	4.0%
	Four or more	1.1%	2.2%	1.8%	5.7%	2.2%	8.2%	1.9%	6.5%	2.8%
Seniors in	HH has Member(s) Age 65+	48.7%	51.6%	57.5%	52.4%	50.5%	58.2%	45.6%	44.5%	50.8%
Household	All HH Members Under Age 65	51.3%	48.4%	42.5%	47.6%	49.5%	41.8%	54.4%	55.5%	49.2%

Table C-2. Households Demographics, County and Districts of Honolulu, 2023

Source: Housing Demand Survey, 2023

.

						Districts				
		Primary Urban Center	Central O'ahu	East Honolulu	'Ewa	Ko'olaupoko	Ko'olauloa	North Shore O'ahu	Wai'anae	Total
Total House	eholds	165,401	52,504	17,359	36,937	36,027	3,768	4,971	13,426	330,393
Total House	Less than \$15,000	8.7%	6.0%	.5%	7.7%	2.1%	.2%	2.4%	15.5%	7.1%
	\$15,000 to \$24,999	6.2%	3.8%	4.0%	2.3%	1.4%	.0%	.2%	1.7%	4.4%
	\$25,000 to \$29,999	4.5%	6.1%	1.8%	.8%	2.5%	.1%	.8%	1.3%	3.8%
	\$30,000 to \$34,999	3.4%	2.7%	.0%	.5%	.4%	.1%	7.1%	2.1%	2.4%
	\$35,000 to \$39,999	4.5%	4.1%	1.6%	2.0%	.4%	.1%	7.2%	2.6%	3.5%
	\$40,000 to \$44,999	4.8%	4.0%	2.4%	3.6%	2.8%	4.9%	.2%	1.8%	4.0%
	\$45,000 to \$49,999	5.3%	2.2%	.1%	4.3%	4.2%	.1%	5.8%	2.4%	4.1%
Household	\$50,000 to \$59,999	6.9%	12.3%	1.7%	12.9%	4.6%	.8%	7.9%	14.5%	8.2%
Income	\$60,000 to \$74,999	8.9%	9.5%	5.2%	9.6%	5.1%	1.9%	3.9%	14.1%	8.5%
	\$75,000 to \$99,999	13.9%	14.7%	6.2%	7.5%	14.1%	4.4%	8.5%	7.7%	12.5%
	\$100,000 to \$124,999	13.2%	7.4%	8.8%	8.9%	10.5%	13.1%	1.3%	3.4%	10.7%
	\$125,000 to \$149,999	5.8%	7.4%	5.7%	9.7%	12.2%	5.5%	19.6%	8.7%	7.5%
	\$150,000 to \$174,999	4.3%	4.8%	4.9%	10.6%	13.2%	9.6%	.6%	6.9%	6.2%
	\$175,000 to \$199,999	4.3%	6.2%	5.3%	8.2%	7.6%	0.0%	.3%	3.2%	5.3%
	\$200,000 to \$249,999	2.4%	5.3%	18.0%	5.8%	10.2%	39.3%	11.6%	4.9%	5.6%
	\$250,000 or more	2.8%	3.3%	33.7%	5.7%	8.7%	20.0%	22.7%	9.4%	6.3%
	Less than 30%	20.0%	16.0%	4.5%	12.2%	5.4%	.4%	3.3%	18.9%	15.5%
	30-50%	16.3%	18.3%	6.0%	12.8%	5.8%	5.6%	14.6%	12.2%	14.2%
HUD	50-60%	2.6%	3.9%	.7%	3.8%	1.5%	.1%	2.5%	5.7%	2.8%
Income	60-80%	21.4%	17.9%	4.9%	19.4%	19.0%	6.7%	19.8%	18.5%	19.2%
Level	80-120%	13.9%	13.6%	6.4%	13.0%	10.4%	3.0%	14.0%	12.8%	12.8%
Levei	120-140%	5.6%	7.3%	6.5%	6.8%	10.2%	3.8%	2.6%	3.9%	6.5%
	140-180%	10.8%	7.4%	13.5%	11.1%	15.5%	27.3%	8.6%	8.6%	11.0%
	More than 180%	9.3%	15.6%	57.5%	20.9%	32.2%	53.1%	34.6%	19.4%	18.0%
	No shelter cost	7.1%	10.2%	11.1%	8.3%	9.2%	0.0%	8.8%	12.8%	8.3%
Shelter to	less than 30 percent	37.4%	43.8%	57.4%	32.1%	44.5%	77.6%	71.6%	47.2%	41.0%
Income	30 to 39 percent	15.8%	10.9%	12.8%	26.9%	19.1%	3.2%	6.3%	8.7%	15.9%
Ratio	40 to 49 percent	9.7%	10.4%	2.4%	7.8%	11.2%	8.3%	.7%	4.0%	9.0%
	50 percent or more	25.9%	20.0%	5.6%	23.0%	9.6%	4.4%	10.0%	14.9%	20.8%
	Not reported	4.1%	4.8%	10.7%	1.9%	6.4%	6.5%	2.7%	12.4%	4.9%

Table C-3. Financial Characteristics, County and Districts of Honolulu, 2023

Source: Housing Demand Survey, 2023

						Districts				
		Primary						North		
		Urban	Central	East				Shore		
		Center	O'ahu	Honolulu	'Ewa	Ko'olaupoko	Ko'olauloa	O'ahu	Wai'anae	Total
Total Househol	ds	165,401	52,504	17,359	36,937	36,027	3,768	4,971	13,426	330,393
Crowded	Less than 2 persons per bedroom	80.1%	90.4%	96.7%	83.5%	97.9%	89.5%	95.5%	87.7%	85.7%
Households	More than 2 or more persons per bedroom	19.9%	9.6%	3.3%	16.5%	2.1%	10.5%	4.5%	12.3%	14.3%
Doubled Up	No	91.1%	88.5%	85.9%	84.3%	84.0%	83.9%	91.8%	73.1%	88.1%
Households	Yes	8.9%	11.5%	14.1%	15.7%	16.0%	16.1%	8.2%	26.9%	11.9%
Households that are	None of these	74.9%	82.1%	82.9%	75.0%	82.4%	79.2%	87.9%	66.8%	77.2%
Crowded, Doubled, or Both	Crowded, Doubled Up, or Both	25.1%	17.9%	17.1%	25.0%	17.6%	20.8%	12.1%	33.2%	22.8%
Hidden	No	16.4%	17.5%	14.8%	18.8%	18.2%	16.8%	30.6%	24.5%	17.5%
Homeless	Yes	83.6%	82.5%	85.2%	81.2%	81.8%	83.2%	69.4%	75.5%	82.5%
At Risk of	No	51.8%	55.7%	82.2%	59.2%	79.5%	93.6%	78.2%	59.7%	59.1%
Homelessness	Yes	48.2%	44.3%	17.8%	40.8%	20.5%	6.4%	21.8%	40.3%	40.9%

Table C-4. Doubling Up, Crowding, and Hidden Homeless, County and Districts of Honolulu, 2023

Source: Housing Demand Survey, 2023

					-	Districts		-		
		Primary						North		
		Urban	Central	East				Shore		
		Center	O'ahu	Honolulu	'Ewa	Ko'olaupoko	Ko'olauloa	O'ahu	Wai'anae	Total
Total Households		162,655	52,872	17,503	37,211	36,294	3,809	5,014	13,550	328,909
Want to Move	Yes	71.8%	66.7%	49.8%	61.9%	55.0%	52.8%	31.9%	58.9%	65.5%
	No	28.2%	33.3%	50.2%	38.1%	45.0%	47.2%	68.1%	41.1%	34.5%
Final Demand Movers		92,348	22,979	7,195	18,252	15,482	1,716	745	3 <i>,</i> 853	162,570
	In 1 Year	22.6%	22.7%	15.0%	22.4%	12.0%	30.3%	4.1%	19.0%	21.1%
	In 2 Years	18.4%	16.9%	14.0%	15.1%	20.7%	28.0%	32.3%	16.3%	17.9%
Soonest Will Move	3 to 5 Years	24.7%	19.1%	19.6%	22.1%	16.1%	23.3%	6.8%	10.1%	21.8%
	More than 5 Years	13.0%	6.2%	33.7%	19.3%	28.6%	3.3%	3.2%	2.8%	14.3%
	Not Sure When	21.3%	35.2%	17.7%	21.1%	22.7%	15.1%	53.7%	52.0%	24.8%
	Will Move Out of Hawaii	18.5%	29.6%	11.8%	21.8%	19.8%	30.1%	45.6%	7.9%	20.4%
Planned Next Location	Will Move Within Hawaii or Not Sure	81.5%	70.4%	88.2%	78.2%	80.2%	69.9%	54.4%	92.1%	79.6%
Effective Demand Movers	5	72,584	14,054	5,874	12,788	11,316	1,262	227	3,380	121,197

Table C-5. Intention to Move, County and Districts of Honolulu, 2023

Source: Housing Demand Survey, 2023 a Final Demand Movers are those who will move and have an idea about the time frame of their move. b Effective Demand Movers are those who will move, have an idea about the time frame of their move, and plan to remain in the State of Hawai'i when they move.

						Districts				
		Primary						North		
		Urban	Central	East				Shore		
		Center	O'ahu	Honolulu	'Ewa	Ko'olaupoko	Ko'olauloa	O'ahu	Wai'anae	Total
Effective Dema	and Households	72 <i>,</i> 584	14,054	5 <i>,</i> 874	12,788	11,316	1,262	227	3 <i>,</i> 380	121,197
	Buying	45.0%	45.1%	43.0%	66.0%	50.5%	32.2%	17.5%	40.8%	47.3%
	Renting	41.3%	38.0%	23.3%	24.8%	30.8%	40.0%	63.6%	36.3%	37.2%
Planned Next	Moving in with	3.5%	0.3%	7.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	3.9%	1.8%	2.4%
Tenancy	relative, friends	5.5%	0.5%	7.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	5.9%	1.0%	Z.470
	Other	2.2%	7.0%	3.6%	2.3%	3.6%	26.1%	3.8%	2.3%	3.3%
	Don't Know	7.9%	9.6%	23.1%	6.8%	15.1%	1.6%	11.3%	18.8%	9.8%
Certain to	Sure to buy	84.3%	65.7%	81.3%	87.7%	83.7%	92.0%	84.6%	87.9%	82.3%
	Might rent	10.8%	21.8%	16.7%	11.2%	10.8%	8.0%	10.5%	9.0%	12.5%
Buy	Not sure	4.9%	12.5%	2.1%	1.1%	5.5%	0.0%	4.8%	3.1%	5.2%
Would Buy if	Yes	82.9%	84.3%	49.9%	72.1%	91.2%	2.4%	99.6%	61.9%	80.6%
Affordable	No	9.6%	2.7%	43.0%	3.7%	0.7%	75.4%	0.0%	11.6%	9.0%
Anoruable	Not sure	7.5%	12.9%	7.0%	24.1%	8.1%	22.2%	0.4%	26.5%	10.4%

Table C-6. Mover Tenancy Preferences, County and Districts of Honolulu, 2023

Source: Hawai'i Demand Survey, 2023 Base for Preferred Next Tenancy is all effective demand households. Base for Certain to Buy is all effective demand households that prefer to purchase their next home. Base for Would Buy If Affordable is all effective demand households that prefer to rent their next home.

						Districts		•		
		Primary						North		
		Urban	Central	East				Shore		
		Center	O'ahu	Honolulu	'Ewa	Ko'olaupoko	Ko'olauloa	O'ahu	Wai'anae	Total
Total Buyer	Households	34,928	8,591	2,467	9,683	6,316	367	114	2,342	64,745
	Single-family house	73.9%	78.9%	62.0%	63.0%	78.4%	60.2%	95.0%	33.5%	71.9%
	Townhouse	4.5%	14.8%	2.7%	13.8%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	6.3%
Preferred	Condo	12.5%	0.0%	18.4%	11.9%	16.7%	0.0%	0.0%	66.5%	12.8%
Unit Type	Apartment	5.7%	0.0%	0.0%	.0%	5.0%	37.1%	5.0%	0.0%	4.0%
	Other	0.0%	0.0%	16.0%	0.0%	0.0%	2.7%	0.0%	0.0%	.7%
	Don't know	3.4%	6.3%	1.0%	11.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	4.3%
	None (studio)	1.1%	0.0%	.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	.6%
	One	2.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.3%
Preferred	Two	26.1%	8.2%	21.1%	20.5%	31.7%	37.1%	10.9%	68.0%	24.7%
Number of	Three	40.9%	67.4%	75.6%	46.4%	36.6%	51.7%	87.4%	7.5%	44.9%
Bedrooms	Four	18.2%	24.4%	3.2%	27.2%	25.7%	8.5%	1.7%	11.2%	20.2%
	Five or more	10.2%	0.0%	0.0%	1.7%	5.8%	0.0%	0.0%	13.3%	7.0%
	Don't know	1.1%	0.0%	0.0%	4.3%	0.0%	2.7%	0.0%	0.0%	1.3%
	None (studio)	0.0%	0.0%	.3%	3.1%	5.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.4%	1.1%
Minimum	One	16.7%	14.2%	20.1%	.0%	11.0%	0.0%	0.0%	34.2%	13.6%
Minimum	Two	35.7%	49.2%	66.9%	66.4%	48.7%	91.2%	77.3%	38.4%	45.0%
Acceptable	Three	38.1%	35.5%	12.7%	26.3%	29.5%	8.8%	22.7%	11.2%	33.2%
Bedrooms	Four	8.3%	1.1%	0.0%	4.1%	5.8%	0.0%	0.0%	14.7%	6.4%
	Five or more	1.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	.7%
	One	4.5%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	6.7%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	3.3%
	One and one-half	4.5%	4.3%	.7%	9.2%	16.7%	0.0%	33.6%	65.9%	7.7%
Preferred	Two	48.9%	44.7%	67.1%	43.8%	43.6%	88.7%	64.7%	4.7%	47.2%
Number of	Two and one-half	17.0%	42.0%	24.9%	26.8%	9.6%	2.7%	1.7%	2.8%	20.2%
Bathrooms	Three	18.2%	9.0%	5.1%	14.0%	11.8%	8.5%	0.0%	18.0%	15.3%
	Three and one-half	1.1%	0.0%	2.2%	6.1%	5.8%	0.0%	0.0%	.5%	2.3%
	Four or more	5.7%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	5.8%	0.0%	0.0%	8.0%	4.0%
	One	17.5%	25.6%	20.7%	9.9%	23.7%	0.0%	2.6%	13.0%	17.8%
	One and one-half	15.0%	30.8%	.1%	23.7%	6.0%	54.4%	0.0%	3.1%	16.7%
Minimum	Two	47.5%	35.1%	50.5%	63.2%	41.5%	45.6%	97.4%	18.0%	48.0%
Acceptable	Two and one-half	8.8%	7.1%	28.6%	.5%	20.8%	0.0%	0.0%	24.6%	9.4%
Bathrooms	Three	8.8%	1.3%	0.0%	0.0%	8.0%	0.0%	0.0%	40.4%	6.3%
	Three and one-half	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	2.7%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	.4%
	Four or more	2.5%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	.9%	1.5%

Table C-7. Buyer Unit Preferences, County and Districts of Honolulu, 2023

Source: Hawai'i Demand Survey, 2023

Hawai`i Housing Planning Study, 2024 – Appendix © SMS

				•		Districts			•	
		Primary						North		
		Urban	Central	East				Shore		
		Center	O'ahu	Honolulu	'Ewa	Ko'olaupoko	Ko'olauloa	O'ahu	Wai'anae	Total
Total Renter	r Households	32,015	7,245	1,334	3,634	3,854	456	415	2,087	50 <i>,</i> 882
	Single-family house	27.9%	21.8%	46.9%	25.2%	33.5%	77.2%	89.1%	70.0%	30.1%
	Townhouse	3.8%	26.5%	26.2%	21.6%	32.5%	.3%	0.0%	7.3%	11.0%
Preferred	Condo	17.7%	0.0%	18.0%	3.1%	1.8%	0.0%	8.6%	1.0%	12.3%
Unit Type	Apartment	41.7%	44.6%	1.6%	21.7%	23.5%	.7%	0.0%	10.7%	36.1%
	Other	2.5%	0.0%	0.0%	9.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	2.4%
	Don't know	6.3%	7.1%	7.3%	18.9%	8.7%	21.8%	2.3%	11.0%	8.1%
	None (studio)	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	2.2%	14.7%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.3%
	One	22.8%	13.2%	25.5%	12.8%	19.5%	22.8%	8.6%	13.4%	20.3%
Preferred	Two	43.1%	57.7%	12.2%	36.5%	26.8%	10.2%	54.6%	28.9%	41.3%
Number of	Three	24.0%	17.5%	48.2%	28.7%	31.3%	67.0%	36.8%	53.3%	26.5%
Bedrooms	Four	10.1%	11.6%	9.7%	18.4%	2.5%	0.0%	0.0%	4.2%	10.1%
	Five or more	0.0%	0.0%	4.4%	1.3%	5.1%	0.0%	0.0%	.3%	.6%
	Don't know	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	.0%
	None (studio)	13.6%	0.0%	4.4%	3.9%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	14.3%	9.5%
	One	35.6%	47.0%	15.5%	29.4%	27.9%	.4%	59.7%	2.7%	33.8%
Minimum	Two	35.6%	51.9%	71.8%	45.2%	60.6%	99.6%	0.0%	54.3%	42.8%
Acceptable	Three	15.3%	1.1%	8.3%	21.4%	5.5%	0.0%	40.3%	28.5%	13.5%
Bedrooms	Four	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	Five or more	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	6.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	.4%
	Don't know	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	.2%	.0%
	One	29.1%	23.4%	30.6%	21.1%	38.5%	32.6%	0.0%	36.3%	28.7%
	One and one-half	15.2%	19.3%	0.0%	15.7%	12.3%	2.0%	63.2%	18.6%	15.1%
Preferred	Two	40.5%	42.3%	46.7%	47.0%	33.2%	65.4%	36.8%	13.7%	40.2%
Number of	Two and one-half	11.4%	4.8%	0.0%	3.6%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	8.4%	8.5%
Bathrooms	Three	3.8%	10.2%	22.7%	11.3%	10.8%	0.0%	0.0%	23.1%	7.0%
	Three and one-half	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	.1%
	Four or more	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	5.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	.4%
	One	61.3%	25.9%	12.7%	12.7%	34.1%	1.9%	0.0%	27.1%	46.7%
Minimum	One and one-half	15.9%	27.2%	44.1%	19.3%	2.8%	.2%	0.0%	2.7%	17.3%
Acceptable	Two	20.5%	29.3%	43.2%	64.2%	30.6%	97.9%	100.0%	69.5%	29.8%
Bathrooms	Two and one-half	0.0%	8.6%	0.0%	3.9%	22.0%	0.0%	0.0%	.7%	2.9%
	Three	2.3%	9.0%	0.0%	0.0%	10.5%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	3.2%

Table C-8. Renter Unit Preferences, County and Districts of Honolulu, 2023

Source: Hawai'i Demand Survey, 2023

Base for Total Renter Households are effective demand households who plan to rent.

		Districts								
		Primary Urban Center	Central O'ahu	East Honolulu	'Ewa	Ko'olaupoko	Ko'olauloa	North Shore O'ahu	Wai'anae	Total
Effective Demand Households		72,584	14,054	5,874	12,788	11,316	1,262	227	3,380	121,197
Preferred next location	Primary Urban Center	60.8%	18.1%	28.7%	12.3%	4.6%	0.0%	2.8%	19.5%	41.8%
	Koolaupoko-Koolauloa	5.7%	1.6%	11.4%	8.7%	63.5%	68.2%	.7%	4.8%	11.9%
	Central Oahu	3.8%	45.6%	0.0%	6.4%	0.0%	0.0%	22.4%	2.2%	8.4%
	Ewa	2.4%	2.4%	.8%	45.4%	.1%	0.0%	0.0%	21.2%	7.2%
	East Honolulu	4.7%	4.8%	15.9%	5.3%	6.0%	0.0%	0.0%	5.2%	5.4%
	Oahu-district unknown	2.4%	1.2%	4.6%	2.3%	3.3%	0.0%	0.0%	20.1%	2.9%
	Maui-district unknown	1.4%	2.6%	5.9%	2.7%	3.1%	0.0%	0.0%	.1%	2.0%
	North & South Hilo	1.9%	.5%	.0%	.3%	.2%	2.3%	0.0%	.2%	1.3%
	North Kona	.5%	2.4%	.2%	2.6%	0.0%	.4%	0.0%	0.0%	.9%
	Kihei-Makena	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	5.9%	14.3%	0.0%	0.0%	.7%
	West Maui	.5%	2.1%	0.0%	0.0%	.7%	0.0%	0.0%	1.7%	.6%
	Hawaii-district unknown	.9%	0.0%	0.0%	.6%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	.6%
	Waianae	0.0%	.7%	0.0%	2.6%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	.2%	.4%
	Waluku-Kahului	.5%	0.0%	.8%	0.0%	0.0%	.0%	0.0%	.2%	.3%
	North Shore Kauai	.5%	0.0%	0.0%	.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	.1%	.3%
	North Hawai'i	0.0%	2.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	.3%
	Moloka'i	0.0%	2.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	.3%
	Lana'i	.5%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	.3%
	Waimea	.5%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	.3%
	Lihue	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	2.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	.2%
	North Shore Oahu	0.0%	.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	52.5%	0.0%	.1%
	Puna	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	.3%	.7%	0.0%	0.0%	.4%	.1%
	Hana	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	.7%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	.1%
	Unknown/Refused	13.2%	13.2%	31.7%	9.9%	9.6%	13.3%	21.6%	22.6%	13.7%

Table C-9. Preferred Next Location, County and Districts of Honolulu, 2023

Source: Hawai'i Demand Survey, 2023

				Dis	stricts				
	Primary Urban Center	Central O'ahu	East Honolulu	'Ewa	Ko'olaupoko	Ko'olauloa	North Shore O'ahu	Wai'anae	Total
Average Current Mortga	ige Amount								
Single Family	\$2,710	\$2,523	\$2,864	\$3,277	\$2,930	\$1,921	\$1,866	\$2,081	\$2,745
Multifamily	\$2,147	\$1,887	\$3,286	\$2,118	\$2,595	\$1,874	\$474	\$1,780	\$2,152
Other	\$1,100	\$350	\$4,500	\$1,100			\$1,250		\$1,773
Not reported		\$285		\$100		\$950			\$278
Average Current Rent A	mount								
All units	\$1,970	\$1,940	\$3,499	\$2,782	\$2,340	\$3,113	\$2,004	\$1,436	\$2,086
Two-bedroom rent	\$2,233	\$1,750	\$5,081	\$1,972	\$2,099	\$4,426	\$1,801	\$1,093	\$2,091

Table C-10. Current Housing Payment, County and Districts of Honolulu, 2023

						Districts				
		Primary Urban	Central	East				North Shore		
		Center	O'ahu	Honolulu	'Ewa	Ko'olaupoko	Ko'olauloa	O'ahu	Wai'anae	Total
Total	Buyer Households	34,928	8,591	2,467	9,683	6,316	367	114	2,342	64,745
	Less than \$500	2.3%	1.3%	.1%	2.2%				1.3%	1.8%
	\$500 to \$999	1.1%	1.2%		4.3%	2.3%		22.7%	1.1%	1.7%
	\$1,000 to \$1,499	10.2%	5.2%			.5%			3.5%	6.5%
lent	\$1,500 to \$1,999	11.4%	17.9%	5.7%	12.8%	4.3%	2.7%		39.6%	11.7%
ayn	\$2,000 to \$2,499	10.2%	.7%	2.1%	18.3%	27.5%	37.1%	1.7%	2.9%	12.1%
ge P	\$2,500 to \$2,999	6.8%	35.9%	18.7%	13.5%	6.9%			32.3%	11.7%
Affordable Mortgage Payment	\$3,000 to \$3,499	10.2%	26.1%	16.1%	14.2%	4.3%			18.9%	12.1%
Mor	\$3,500 to \$3,999	8.0%		.1%	11.9%	6.5%	60.2%	59.6%		7.6%
ole I	\$4,000 to \$4,499	14.8%	3.8%	13.6%	4.3%	14.9%				11.6%
rdal	\$4,500 to \$4,999		6.3%	3.1%	4.3%	9.5%				2.5%
Affo	\$5,000 to \$5,499	11.4%		16.0%	2.4%	11.6%		10.9%	.4%	8.8%
1	\$5,500 or more	8.0%		24.5%	2.4%	11.6%				7.1%
	Don't know	5.7%	1.7%	0.0%	9.5%	0.0%	0.0%	5.0%	0.0%	4.8%
	Average	\$2,412	\$2,085	\$2,789	\$2,196	\$2,721	\$2,715	\$2,689	\$1,660	\$2,364
Total	Renter Households	32,015	7,245	1,334	3,634	3,854	456	415	2,087	50,882
	Less than \$300	3.8%	4.1%		2.5%		.3%		10.1%	3.5%
	\$300 to \$499	3.8%	1.0%	5.5%	4.3%	.1%	.7%		1.8%	3.1%
	\$500 to \$799	7.6%	1.1%		2.1%	3.9%			12.0%	5.9%
Ļ	\$800 to \$1,099	13.9%	18.4%		11.9%	9.3%	2.0%		26.3%	13.8%
nen	\$1,100 to \$1,399	17.7%	28.6%		7.7%	.2%			13.3%	15.9%
Рауі	\$1,400 to \$1,699	12.7%	12.8%	.1%	18.5%	23.8%		8.6%	8.2%	13.3%
ent	\$1,700 to \$1,999	8.9%	10.1%	3.5%	13.5%	3.5%	21.9%	2.3%	1.3%	8.7%
e R	\$2,000 to \$2,499	12.7%	2.7%	28.8%	9.4%	6.3%		52.3%	.5%	10.7%
dab	\$2,500 to \$2,999	13.9%	10.7%	16.4%	12.6%	16.4%				13.0%
Affordable Rent Payment	\$3,000 to \$3,999	3.8%	10.2%	37.9%	13.1%	36.6%	1.2%	36.8%		8.8%
Ą	\$4,000 to \$4,999				3.2%		64.1%			1.0%
	\$5,000 or more	1.3%		7.2%	1.3%				22.8%	2.0%
	Not sure		.3%	.7%			9.9%		3.8%	.3%
	Average	\$1,605	\$1,649	\$2,727	\$1,880	\$2,421	\$1,801	\$2,640	\$924	\$1,715

Table C-11. Affordable Housing Payment, County and Districts of Honolulu, 2023 (continued)

Source: Hawai'i Demand Survey, 2023

Hawai`i Housing Planning Study, 2024 – Appendix © SMS

						Districts				
		Primary Urban	Central	East				North Shore		
		Center	O'ahu	Honolulu	'Ewa	Ko'olaupoko	Ko'olauloa	O'ahu	Wai'anae	Total
Effective Der	mand Households	72,584	14,054	5,874	12,788	11,316	1,262	227	3,380	121,197
	None	1.1%	5.1%	.1%	2.8%	0.0%	0.0%	22.7%	1.7%	1.7%
	Less than \$25,000	11.4%	15.1%	1.5%	17.6%	1.1%	2.7%	0.0%	5.8%	11.0%
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	11.4%	14.4%	1.2%	8.8%	6.4%	0.0%	0.0%	3.4%	10.1%
Amount	\$50,000 to \$74,999	8.0%	9.3%	2.6%	6.9%	10.3%	51.7%	10.9%	3.5%	8.2%
Available	\$75,000 to \$99,999	6.8%	17.6%	1.3%	.7%	5.8%	0.0%	0.0%	29.1%	7.0%
for Down	\$100,000 to \$149,999	12.5%	25.4%	2.7%	8.6%	28.0%	8.5%	0.0%	17.5%	14.6%
	\$150,000 to \$199,999	4.5%	6.3%	.2%	4.3%	6.5%	0.0%	0.0%	4.5%	4.7%
Payment	\$200,000 to \$299,999	12.5%	.9%	16.2%	.9%	8.3%	37.1%	59.6%	0.0%	9.3%
	\$300,000 to \$399,999	14.8%	0.0%	0.0%	4.0%	9.6%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	10.0%
	\$400,000 or more	9.1%	4.8%	58.0%	28.5%	18.3%	0.0%	5.0%	32.3%	15.0%
	Don't Know/Refused	8.0%	1.1%	16.3%	17.0%	5.8%	0.0%	1.7%	2.1%	8.5%
Own Other	Yes	13.7%	12.9%	17.3%	2.6%	10.0%	14.1%	43.2%	19.6%	12.5%
Residential	No	85.8%	79.6%	81.5%	97.0%	89.9%	85.8%	56.8%	79.6%	86.2%
Property	Don't Know/Refused	.5%	7.5%	1.2%	.4%	.2%	0.1%	0.0%	0.8%	1.3%

Table C-12. Down Payment and Real Estate Ownership, County and Districts of Honolulu, 2023

APPENDIX D: COUNTY AND DISTRICTS TABLES - MAUI COUNTY

The tables presented in Appendix D, referred to in prior HHPS as the "B Tables" or "County Districts Tables," provide detailed demographic and housing-related data for the County and its districts. This data is taken from the Housing Demand Survey 2023.

					D	istricts				
		Hana	Makawao- Pukalani- Kula	Wailuku- Kahului	Pa'ia- Haiku	Kihei- Makena	West Maui	Moloka'i	Lana'i	Total
Total	Households	371	9,504	17,620	4,887	10,847	7,268	2,241	1,182	53,919
	Own	85.1%	66.4%	62.2%	57.5%	66.6%	50.9%	76.3%	64.8%	62.7%
ςγ	Rent	14.9%	32.3%	34.6%	37.9%	29.6%	45.0%	22.3%	35.2%	34.3%
Tenancy	Occupy without payment	0.0%	1.0%	2.2%	3.7%	1.3%	2.7%	1.4%	0.0%	1.9%
Te	No home (homeless)	0.0%	.3%	.2%	.8%	1.7%	1.1%	0.0%	0.0%	.7%
	Don't Know/Refused	0.0%	0.0%	.9%	0.0%	.8%	.3%	0.0%	0.0%	.5%
	Single-family house	70.0%	84.5%	71.9%	76.4%	56.7%	45.3%	86.8%	81.1%	68.8%
	Townhouse	15.2%	1.0%	2.5%	.7%	.8%	4.5%	0.0%	2.5%	2.0%
e	Condominium	0.0%	1.9%	4.4%	4.3%	27.7%	17.8%	1.9%	0.0%	10.1%
Unit Type	Duplex/multiplex	0.0%	6.7%	7.1%	7.8%	3.4%	9.5%	2.1%	9.1%	6.5%
nit	Apartment	0.0%	4.0%	10.3%	.8%	6.8%	17.8%	9.2%	4.4%	8.4%
	Со-ор	0.0%	.3%	0.0%	2.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	.3%
	Other	14.8%	1.5%	3.4%	4.4%	2.8%	4.7%	0.0%	3.0%	3.1%
	Don't Know/Refused	0.0%	0.0%	0.4%	3.1%	1.8%	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.8%
	None (Studio)	9.4%	1.3%	1.7%	3.6%	2.7%	7.8%	6.4%	0.0%	3.0%
	One	11.7%	9.7%	10.4%	10.9%	13.4%	21.5%	20.4%	0.0%	12.6%
smo	Two	26.1%	19.6%	20.1%	29.9%	29.7%	26.4%	18.1%	40.4%	24.1%
Bedrooms	Three	40.3%	47.4%	43.4%	36.4%	31.9%	29.2%	34.2%	51.4%	39.1%
Bed	Four	12.5%	17.1%	18.9%	14.0%	14.8%	11.7%	12.1%	5.6%	15.7%
	Five or more	0.0%	4.7%	5.6%	5.2%	7.5%	2.2%	6.9%	2.6%	5.3%
	Don't Know/Refused	0.0%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.2%	1.9%	0.0%	0.3%
	One	33.9%	29.3%	26.5%	29.4%	20.6%	42.4%	47.1%	36.4%	29.3%
	One and one-half	0.0%	7.0%	8.6%	4.5%	5.7%	4.9%	9.4%	10.1%	6.9%
ns	Two	35.8%	30.9%	32.1%	39.7%	44.5%	30.4%	27.9%	46.4%	35.0%
Bathrooms	Two and one-half	11.2%	11.8%	12.2%	6.1%	5.7%	5.9%	1.3%	1.3%	8.7%
thr	Three	0.0%	12.1%	13.1%	11.5%	15.0%	8.0%	10.0%	4.2%	12.0%
Ba	Three and one-half	0.0%	5.7%	2.8%	1.9%	2.9%	4.4%	1.2%	0.0%	3.3%
	Four or more	12.6%	3.0%	4.3%	7.0%	5.5%	2.8%	1.3%	1.7%	4.2%
	Don't Know/Refused	6.4%	0.2%	0.6%	0.0%	0.2%	1.2%	1.9%	0.0%	0.5%

Table D-1. Unit Descriptions, County and Districts of Maui, 2023

					D	istricts				
			Makawao-							
			Pukalani-	Wailuku-	Pa'ia-	Kihei-	West			
		Hana	Kula	Kahului	Haiku	Makena	Maui	Moloka'i	Lana'i	Total
Total House	eholds	371	9 <i>,</i> 504	17,620	4,887	10,847	7,268	2,241	1,182	53,919
	Single Member	17.9%	20.6%	19.9%	18.5%	23.6%	23.5%	30.7%	42.9%	22.1%
	Married, no children	17.1%	33.0%	17.2%	27.0%	26.8%	21.2%	17.6%	16.4%	23.3%
Household	Parent(s) & children	7.4%	14.7%	18.4%	14.6%	13.9%	13.5%	8.1%	12.2%	15.2%
Types	Unrelated Roomates	2.1%	5.2%	5.1%	6.9%	5.5%	11.8%	8.7%	0.0%	6.3%
	Multiple Families	55.5%	26.2%	37.8%	32.9%	28.6%	30.1%	33.0%	28.5%	32.1%
	Undetermined	0.0%	.2%	1.7%	0.0%	1.5%	0.0%	1.9%	0.0%	1.0%
	None	58.0%	76.3%	58.8%	68.2%	70.0%	71.9%	75.5%	67.0%	67.6%
Children	One	17.7%	14.2%	20.9%	14.2%	14.2%	17.4%	3.8%	12.5%	16.4%
in	Тwo	4.1%	6.1%	12.7%	8.3%	10.3%	5.5%	7.3%	17.4%	9.5%
Household	Three	7.4%	2.2%	5.5%	1.8%	2.9%	3.1%	7.0%	1.7%	3.7%
	Four or more	12.8%	1.2%	2.1%	7.4%	2.7%	2.0%	6.4%	1.4%	2.8%
Elderly in	HH has Member(s) Age 65+	73.9%	56.0%	48.1%	43.2%	47.6%	53.3%	49.3%	32.5%	49.5%
Household	All HH Members Under Age 65	26.1%	44.0%	51.9%	56.8%	52.4%	46.7%	50.7%	67.5%	50.5%

Table D-2. Households Demographics, County and Districts of Maui, 2023

					D	istricts		•		
			Makawao-							
			Pukalani-	Wailuku-	Pa'ia-	Kihei-	West			
		Hana	Kula	Kahului	Haiku	Makena	Maui	Moloka'i	Lana'i	Total
Total House	eholds	371	9,504	17,620	4,887	10,847	7,268	2,241	1,182	53,919
	Less than \$15,000	20.9%	4.4%	8.6%	10.2%	4.3%	9.7%	25.6%	13.3%	8.2%
	\$15,000 to \$24,999	2.1%	3.8%	7.0%	4.1%	5.0%	3.3%	6.4%	0.0%	5.1%
	\$25,000 to \$29,999	0.0%	4.4%	4.2%	6.6%	3.2%	4.0%	7.7%	4.9%	4.4%
	\$30,000 to \$34,999	10.7%	3.5%	2.9%	4.0%	2.9%	3.8%	2.7%	1.8%	3.2%
	\$35,000 to \$39,999	0.0%	3.7%	3.9%	2.6%	1.2%	1.5%	2.1%	2.3%	2.7%
	\$40,000 to \$44,999	11.7%	2.4%	1.5%	3.9%	3.3%	2.2%	.5%	7.3%	2.5%
	\$45,000 to \$49,999	3.7%	1.8%	4.4%	5.6%	4.5%	2.8%	1.4%	5.5%	3.8%
Household	\$50,000 to \$59,999	7.2%	6.9%	6.1%	3.0%	11.4%	6.2%	9.1%	11.4%	7.3%
Income	\$60,000 to \$74,999	9.7%	11.0%	10.4%	8.2%	11.8%	12.4%	14.9%	10.9%	11.1%
	\$75,000 to \$99,999	11.7%	16.0%	16.0%	18.3%	10.7%	14.2%	6.8%	9.4%	14.3%
	\$100,000 to \$124,999	0.0%	14.9%	10.9%	7.4%	11.8%	11.6%	12.6%	16.2%	11.7%
	\$125,000 to \$149,999	7.4%	5.9%	6.8%	4.2%	7.0%	5.7%	1.2%	5.1%	6.0%
	\$150,000 to \$174,999	0.0%	5.3%	4.5%	10.5%	5.5%	7.7%	3.6%	11.8%	5.9%
	\$175,000 to \$199,999	8.3%	2.9%	3.1%	3.5%	7.7%	4.3%	2.9%	0.0%	4.2%
	\$200,000 to \$249,999	0.0%	5.4%	5.1%	3.1%	4.5%	3.0%	0.0%	0.0%	4.2%
	\$250,000 or more	6.5%	7.7%	4.6%	4.8%	5.2%	7.6%	2.3%	0.0%	5.5%
	Less than 30%	34.1%	8.6%	17.4%	14.3%	9.6%	15.3%	38.4%	20.8%	14.8%
	30-50%	14.9%	13.1%	12.1%	19.5%	11.3%	10.0%	13.2%	10.6%	12.5%
	50-60%	4.3%	2.6%	3.1%	5.5%	3.7%	2.4%	3.5%	2.8%	3.3%
HUD	60-80%	12.4%	13.6%	13.9%	4.9%	16.7%	14.9%	10.3%	14.0%	13.6%
Income	80-120%	12.0%	21.3%	22.0%	26.4%	16.9%	19.4%	16.4%	18.8%	20.5%
Level	120-140%	0.0%	7.4%	6.2%	7.7%	7.2%	2.7%	3.2%	6.4%	6.1%
	140-180%	7.4%	11.2%	10.5%	6.0%	12.9%	12.6%	4.8%	19.3%	10.9%
	More than 180%	14.8%	22.1%	14.8%	15.7%	21.8%	22.8%	10.2%	7.5%	18.3%
	No shelter cost	19.0%	7.1%	5.7%	8.1%	5.7%	5.7%	10.0%	7.5%	6.5%
	less than 30 percent	40.7%	48.9%	46.6%	30.3%	43.3%	45.6%	37.2%	45.0%	
Shelter-to-	30 to 39 percent	15.8%	12.7%	13.1%	20.8%	14.1%	13.4%	8.7%	7.9%	13.7%
Income	40 to 49 percent	0.0%	10.5%	7.8%	7.5%	8.4%	9.0%	8.1%	10.9%	
Ratio	50 percent or more	24.5%	16.6%	24.2%	27.5%	25.9%	24.6%	26.4%	19.7%	
	Not reported	0.0%	4.2%	2.7%	5.8%	2.6%	1.7%	9.6%	9.0%	3.5%

Table D-3. Financial Characteristics, County and Districts of Maui, 2023

					D	istricts				
		Hana	Makawao- Pukalani- Kula	Wailuku- Kahului	Pa'ia- Haiku	Kihei- Makena	West Maui	Moloka'i	Lana'i	Total
Total Househol	lds	371	9,504	17 <i>,</i> 620	4,887	10,847	7,268	2,241	1,182	53,919
Crowded	Less than 2 persons per bedroom	75.4%	90.3%	87.3%	89.6%	89.2%	77.2%	81.6%	96.6%	87.1%
Households	More than 2 or more persons per bedroom	24.6%	9.7%	12.7%	10.4%	10.8%	22.8%	18.4%	3.4%	12.9%
Doubled Up	No	71.9%	91.3%	88.2%	85.3%	89.1%	89.4%	85.9%	82.5%	88.5%
Households	Yes	28.1%	8.7%	11.8%	14.7%	10.9%	10.6%	14.1%	17.5%	11.5%
Households that are	None of these	69.9%	84.8%	79.2%	77.6%	82.1%	71.8%	74.1%	82.5%	79.4%
Crowded, Doubled, or Both	Crowded, Doubled Up, or Both	30.1%	15.2%	20.8%	22.4%	17.9%	28.2%	25.9%	17.5%	20.6%
Hidden	No	23.3%	18.5%	24.9%	16.2%	14.0%	18.9%	14.3%	7.4%	19.2%
Homeless	Yes	76.7%	81.5%	75.1%	83.8%	86.0%	81.1%	85.7%	92.6%	80.8%
At Risk of	No	43.7%	70.2%	59.0%	58.1%	70.5%	66.7%	44.9%	65.8%	63.7%
Homelessness	Yes	56.3%	29.8%	41.0%	41.9%	29.5%	33.3%	55.1%	34.2%	36.3%

Table D-4. Doubling Up, Crowding, and Hidden Homeless, County and Districts of Maui, 2023

Table D-5. Intention to Move, County and Districts of Maui, 2023

					Di	stricts	•		-	•
			Makawao-							
			Pukalani-	Wailuku-	Pa'ia-	Kihei-	West			
		Hana	Kula	Kahului	Haiku	Makena	Maui	Moloka'i	Lana'i	Total
Total House	eholds	371	9 <i>,</i> 504	17,620	4,887	10,847	7,268	2,241	1,182	53,919
Want to	Yes	27.2%	53.6%	60.3%	55.6%	60.3%	66.8%	37.3%	29.7%	57.7%
Move	No	72.8%	46.4%	39.7%	44.4%	39.7%	33.2%	62.7%	70.3%	42.3%
Final Dema	nd Households	66	3,263	7,467	1 <i>,</i> 633	4,509	3,809	508	197	21,448
	In 1 Year	27.3%	8.9%	15.4%	16.2%	17.4%	36.2%	9.8%	28.7%	18.1%
Soonest	In 2 Years	0.0%	17.9%	15.5%	8.4%	17.8%	13.6%	21.9%	16.9%	15.6%
Will Move	3 to 5 Years	11.1%	21.7%	20.9%	19.2%	19.1%	17.1%	20.4%	4.7%	19.7%
	More than 5 Years	27.3%	15.5%	18.4%	16.2%	14.7%	11.5%	8.6%	5.9%	15.5%
	Not Sure When	34.3%	35.9%	29.8%	39.9%	31.1%	21.6%	39.3%	43.9%	31.1%
Planned Next	Will Move Out of Hawaii	0.0%	18.3%	17.9%	11.8%	22.3%	13.2%	10.3%	29.2%	17.5%
Locaiton	Will Move Within Hawaii or Not Sure	100.0%	81.7%	82.1%	88.2%	77.7%	86.8%	89.7%	70.8%	82.5%
Effective De	emand Households	80	2,865	5 <i>,</i> 395	1,291	3,597	3,579	366	152	17,324

Source: Housing Demand Survey, 2023 a Final Demand Movers are those who will move and have an idea about the time frame of their move. b Effective Demand Movers are those who will move, have an idea about the time frame of their move, and plan to remain in the State of Hawai'i when they move.

				-	Di	stricts		-		
			Makawao-							
			Pukalani-	Wailuku-	Pa'ia-	Kihei-	West			
		Hana	Kula	Kahului	Haiku	Makena	Maui	Moloka'i	Lana'i	Total
Effective De	mand Households	80	2 <i>,</i> 865	5,395	1,291	3 <i>,</i> 597	3,579	366	152	17,324
	Buying	58.4%	42.9%	44.6%	50.8%	55.1%	43.6%	4.8%	52.5%	46.1%
Planned	Renting	0.0%	38.5%	41.1%	24.1%	34.0%	34.1%	45.0%	17.9%	36.2%
Next	Moving in with relative, friends	41.6%	1.5%	1.7%	1.0%	3.6%	.9%	18.0%	0.0%	2.3%
Tenancy	Other	0.0%	3.8%	2.8%	9.2%	2.4%	4.0%	23.2%	10.5%	4.2%
	Don't Know / Refused	0.0%	13.4%	9.8%	14.9%	4.9%	17.4%	8.9%	19.0%	11.2%
Certain to	Sure to buy	100.0%	64.1%	77.3%	50.2%	83.1%	55.0%	0.0%	0.0%	69.4%
	Might rent	0.0%	10.1%	10.8%	28.3%	11.5%	27.0%	0.0%	100.0%	16.2%
Buy	Not sure	0.0%	25.9%	11.9%	21.5%	5.4%	18.0%	100.0%	0.0%	14.4%
Would	Yes	0.0%	90.9%	84.4%	100.0%	84.7%	92.5%	78.1%	100.0%	87.7%
Buy if	No	0.0%	7.9%	12.5%	0.0%	1.9%	5.4%	0.0%	0.0%	7.5%
Affordable	Not sure	0.0%	1.2%	3.1%	0.0%	10.9%	2.1%	21.9%	0.0%	4.3%
Anoruable	Refused	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	2.5%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	.4%

Table D-6. Mover Tenancy Preferences, County and Districts of Maui, 2023

Source: Hawai'i Demand Survey, 2023 Base for Preferred Next Tenancy is all effective demand households. Base for Certain to Buy is all effective demand households that prefer to purchase their next home. Base for Would Buy If Affordable is all effective demand households that prefer to rent their next home.

					 C	istricts		•	-	
			Makawao-							
			Pukalani-	Wailuku-	Pa'ia-	Kihei-	West			
		Hana	Kula	Kahului	Haiku	Makena	Maui	Moloka'i	Lana'i	Total
Total Buyer	Households	47	1,203	2,457	752	2,072	1,643	22	82	8,260
	Single-family house	71.2%	77.9%	87.5%	89.6%	81.7%	72.8%	0.0%	0.0%	81.4%
	Townhouse	0.0%	0.0%	1.9%	0.0%	1.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	.9%
Preferred	Condo	28.8%	14.5%	5.4%	3.8%	15.8%	16.7%	0.0%	100.0%	11.9%
Unit Type	Apartment	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	Other	0.0%	0.0%	1.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	.5%
	Don't know/Refused	0.0%	7.5%	3.8%	6.6%	1.5%	10.5%	100.0%	0.0%	5.3%
	None (studio)	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Ductoursed	One	0.0%	0.0%	.8%	0.0%	1.5%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	.7%
Preferred	Two	28.8%	21.8%	17.4%	10.4%	25.0%	44.3%	100.0%	100.0%	24.7%
Number of	Three	71.2%	62.6%	39.3%	76.7%	46.4%	34.1%	0.0%	0.0%	46.3%
Bedrooms	Four	0.0%	10.0%	39.7%	0.0%	25.3%	17.3%	0.0%	0.0%	24.4%
	Five or more	0.0%	5.7%	2.7%	12.8%	1.9%	4.4%	0.0%	0.0%	4.0%
	None (studio)	0.0%	2.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	.3%
Minimum	One	28.8%	22.7%	4.9%	10.1%	16.9%	26.0%	100.0%	100.0%	15.4%
Acceptable	Two	0.0%	47.2%	41.9%	44.8%	43.1%	32.4%	0.0%	0.0%	40.8%
Bedrooms	Three	0.0%	20.7%	45.7%	45.1%	32.9%	33.1%	0.0%	0.0%	36.4%
	Four	71.2%	6.9%	7.4%	0.0%	7.1%	8.5%	0.0%	0.0%	7.1%
	One	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	4.6%	0.0%	100.0%	100.0%	2.4%
	One and one-half	0.0%	6.4%	11.3%	0.0%	4.0%	7.5%	0.0%	0.0%	7.0%
Preferred	Two	28.8%	57.0%	43.0%	58.3%	36.3%	63.5%	0.0%	0.0%	47.3%
Number of	Two and one-half	0.0%	12.0%	25.8%	10.3%	26.2%	3.0%	0.0%	0.0%	18.5%
Bathrooms	Three	71.2%	17.5%	13.7%	31.4%	19.8%	19.0%	0.0%	0.0%	18.3%
	Three and one-half	0.0%	1.3%	2.9%	0.0%	9.0%	2.7%	0.0%	0.0%	3.8%
	Four or more	0.0%	5.7%	3.3%	0.0%	0.0%	4.4%	0.0%	0.0%	2.6%
	One	28.8%	44.6%	12.0%	28.4%	17.2%	21.6%	0.0%	0.0%	21.0%
	One and one-half	0.0%	7.8%	23.8%	24.5%	16.7%	19.0%	0.0%	0.0%	19.0%
Minimum	Two	71.2%	36.7%	50.0%	47.1%	49.4%	46.7%	0.0%	0.0%	47.4%
Acceptable	Two and one-half	0.0%	3.5%	6.4%	0.0%	14.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	6.2%
Bathrooms		0.0%	7.4%	3.3%	0.0%	2.6%	9.8%	0.0%	0.0%	4.4%
	Three and one-half	0.0%	0.0%	2.2%	0.0%	0.0%	2.9%	0.0%	0.0%	1.2%
	Four or more	0.0%	0.0%	2.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	.8%

Table D-7. Buyer Unit Preferences, County and Districts of Maui, 2023

			•	•	. [Districts	•	•	•	
			Makawao-							
			Pukalani-	Wailuku-	Pa'ia-	Kihei-	West			
		Hana	Kula	Kahului	Haiku	Makena	Maui	Moloka'i	Lana'i	Total
Total Renter	Households	0	1,250	2,371	349	1,220	1,406	111	44	6,792
	Single-family house	0.0%	61.7%	61.1%	59.5%	36.3%	50.9%	100.0%	100.0%	56.0%
	Townhouse	0.0%	0.0%	2.7%	0.0%	5.9%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	2.1%
Preferred	Condo	0.0%	11.3%	2.9%	0.0%	5.9%	3.9%	0.0%	0.0%	4.8%
Unit Type	Apartment	0.0%	8.1%	23.6%	0.0%	31.5%	7.5%	0.0%	0.0%	17.9%
	Other	0.0%	3.1%	2.3%	40.5%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	3.5%
	Don't know	0.0%	15.8%	7.4%	0.0%	20.4%	37.8%	0.0%	0.0%	15.6%
	None (studio)	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	9.7%	0.0%	0.0%	1.6%
	One	0.0%	11.2%	9.8%	40.5%	13.8%	0.0%	47.1%	0.0%	11.2%
Preferred	Two	0.0%	49.6%	43.1%	12.2%	39.0%	66.8%	0.0%	0.0%	44.8%
Number of	Three	0.0%	36.5%	38.8%	36.1%	40.5%	20.9%	29.6%	100.0%	35.8%
Bedrooms	Four	0.0%	2.8%	5.5%	0.0%	0.0%	2.6%	23.3%	0.0%	3.6%
	Five or more	0.0%	0.0%	2.7%	11.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.7%
	Don't know	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	6.8%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.2%
	None (studio)	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	53.0%	0.0%	0.0%	9.4%
Minimum	One	0.0%	27.8%	55.2%	20.5%	31.0%	17.1%	0.0%	0.0%	37.7%
Acceptable	Two	0.0%	64.1%	35.6%	60.7%	61.4%	29.9%	0.0%	0.0%	43.8%
Bedrooms	Three	0.0%	6.4%	9.2%	18.8%	7.6%	0.0%	100.0%	100.0%	8.8%
	Four	0.0%	1.7%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	.3%
	One	0.0%	11.2%	15.8%	0.0%	26.2%	36.4%	45.5%	0.0%	20.3%
Preferred	One and one-half	0.0%	33.1%	21.2%	52.5%	4.0%	21.9%	0.0%	0.0%	21.4%
Number of	Two	0.0%	46.6%	51.6%	36.0%	49.1%	23.1%	54.5%	100.0%	44.5%
Bathrooms	Two and one-half	0.0%	6.1%	6.9%	0.0%	14.7%	15.0%	0.0%	0.0%	9.2%
Bathrooms	Three	0.0%	3.0%	4.5%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	2.2%
	Three and one-half	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	11.5%	5.9%	3.6%	0.0%	0.0%	2.3%
	One	0.0%	59.9%	79.2%	44.7%	19.1%	49.8%	56.0%	0.0%	57.6%
Minimum	One and one-half	0.0%	9.0%	13.6%	31.7%	32.4%	12.1%	0.0%	100.0%	18.1%
Acceptable	Two	0.0%	31.1%	1.7%	23.6%	39.8%	38.1%	44.0%	0.0%	20.1%
Bathrooms	Two and one-half	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	8.7%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.8%
	Three	0.0%	0.0%	5.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	2.4%

Table D-8. Renter Unit Preferences, County and Districts of Maui, 2023

Source: Hawai'i Demand Survey, 2023 Base for Total Renter Households are effective demand households who plan to rent.

				•	D	istricts	-	•	-	•
			Makawao- Pukalani-	Wailuku-		Kihei-	West			
		Hana	Kula	Kahului	Haiku	Makena		Moloka'i	Lana'i	Total
Effec	tive Demand Households	80	2,865	5 <i>,</i> 395	1,291	3,597	3,579	366	152	17,324
	Wailuku-Kahului	16.8%	5.0%	44.0%	17.2%	2.5%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	18.1%
	Makawao-Pukalani-Kula	0.0%	46.1%	5.7%	13.2%	13.4%	8.8%	0.0%	0.0%	14.4%
	West Maui	0.0%	4.3%	2.6%	0.0%	3.0%	59.8%	0.0%	0.0%	13.2%
	Kihei-Makena	0.0%	3.1%	9.7%	0.0%	44.9%	.7%	0.0%	0.0%	13.0%
	Pa'ia-Haiku	0.0%	8.5%	2.1%	44.4%	0.0%	1.1%	0.0%	0.0%	5.7%
	Maui-district unknown	0.0%	.7%	2.1%	0.0%	2.7%	.6%	0.0%	0.0%	1.5%
	Primary Urban Center	0.0%	1.3%	2.1%	0.0%	.7%	0.0%	12.7%	0.0%	1.4%
	Moloka'i	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	45.6%	0.0%	1.1%
tion	Ewa	0.0%	0.0%	3.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.1%
Preferred Next Location	Koolaupoko-Koolauloa	0.0%	0.0%	2.8%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.0%
xt L	Oahu-district unknown	0.0%	0.0%	2.6%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	.9%
l Ne	North Kona	0.0%	0.0%	.7%	0.0%	2.5%	.6%	0.0%	0.0%	.8%
rrec	East Honolulu	0.0%	2.8%	1.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	.8%
refe	Lana'i	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	73.1%	.6%
Р	Central Oahu	0.0%	0.0%	.4%	0.0%	1.5%	0.0%	0.0%	14.9%	.6%
	Puna	0.0%	.9%	0.0%	0.0%	1.0%	0.0%	8.6%	0.0%	.5%
	Lihue	41.6%	1.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	.4%
	Hana	41.6%	0.0%	.5%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	.3%
	North & South Hilo	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.6%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	.3%
	Waimea	0.0%	.4%	.6%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	.3%
	South Kona to Ka'u	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	5.4%	0.0%	.1%
	Unknown/Refused	0.0%	25.4%	19.9%	25.1%	26.3%	28.4%	27.7%	12.0%	

Table D-9. Preferred Next Location, County and Districts of Maui, 2023

Table D-10. Current Housing Payment, County and Districts of Maui, 2023

				Dist	ricts				
	Hana	Makawao- Pukalani-Kula	Wailuku- Kahului	Pa'ia- Haiku	Kihei- Makena	West Maui	Moloka'i	Lana'i	Total
Average Current Mortgage Amount									
Single Family	\$2,459	\$2,184	\$2,310	\$2,572	\$3,167	\$2,749	\$1,515	\$1,842	\$3,003
Multifamily	\$650	\$1,990	\$2,067	\$2,199	\$1,998	\$2,561	\$950		\$2,019
Other	\$6,000	\$872	\$2,736	\$100	\$3,808	\$928			\$2,476
Average Current Rent Amount									
All units	\$1,400	\$2,151	\$1,973	\$2,360	\$2,712	\$2,076	\$1,631	\$3,804	\$1,731
Two-bedroom rent	\$1,850	\$2,015	\$1,814	\$2,738	\$2,475	\$1,929	\$950	\$963	\$2,026

			•			Districts		•		
			Makawao-							
			Pukalani-	Wailuku-	Pa'ia-	Kihei-	West			
		Hana	Kula	Kahului	Haiku	Makena	Maui	Moloka'i	Lana'i	Total
Total	Buyer Households	47	1,203	2,457	752	2,072	1,643	22	82	8,260
	\$500 to \$999		11.9%	7.0%		3.1%				4.8%
	\$1,000 to \$1,499		9.5%	8.4%			13.5%			6.4%
lent	\$1,500 to \$1,999	71.2%		9.4%		3.1%	23.2%	100.0%		8.6%
Affordable Mortgage Payment	\$2,000 to \$2,499		13.7%	20.9%	38.9%	7.0%	19.5%			17.6%
e P	\$2,500 to \$2,999	28.8%	17.1%	4.7%	9.5%	27.4%	3.5%		100.0%	13.1%
gage	\$3,000 to \$3,499		17.2%	19.6%	25.8%	15.1%	16.9%			17.9%
orte	\$3,500 to \$3,999		9.8%	6.7%	6.5%	10.2%	10.9%			8.5%
ž	\$4,000 to \$4,499			2.2%	9.1%	1.9%				2.1%
ble	\$4,500 to \$4,999		4.3%	7.9%		4.3%				4.4%
rda	\$5,000 to \$5,499		8.7%	1.6%		6.3%				3.2%
\ffo	\$5,500 or more		4.0%	3.9%		14.4%	4.4%			6.1%
٩	Don't Know/Refused		3.7%	7.9%	10.3%	7.3%	8.1%			7.3%
	Average	\$2,412	\$2,085	\$2,789	\$2,196	\$2,721	\$2,715	\$2,689	\$1,660	\$2,364
Total	Renter Households	0	1,250	2,371	349	1,220	1,406	111	44	6,792
	Less than \$300			11.0%		5.5%	10.3%			7.3%
	\$300 to \$499			1.0%	12.2%	6.8%	3.8%			2.9%
	\$500 to \$799		10.0%	2.8%		6.6%	3.9%			4.6%
ent	\$800 to \$1,099		9.6%	18.9%	55.5%		8.0%	23.3%		14.1%
Å.	\$1,100 to \$1,399		7.3%	9.3%		9.4%	8.1%	76.7%		9.4%
Pa	\$1,400 to \$1,699		16.6%	11.6%			12.5%			9.7%
ent	\$1,700 to \$1,999		8.3%	12.5%		11.7%				8.6%
e R	\$2,000 to \$2,499		22.9%	18.0%	21.1%	2.4%	33.5%		100.0%	19.1%
Affordable Rent Payment	\$2,500 to \$2,999			7.7%		25.7%	19.9%			11.1%
ord	\$3,000 to \$3,999		17.8%	4.8%		22.6%				8.9%
Aff	\$4,000 to \$4,999			1.2%	11.2%	6.1%				2.1%
	\$5,000 or more		7.6%	1.1%		3.2%				2.3%
	Don't Know/Refused		.3%	.7%			9.9%		3.8%	.3%
	Average		\$1,649	\$2,727	\$1 <i>,</i> 880	\$2,421	\$1,801	\$2,640	\$924	\$1,715

Table D-11. Affordable Housing Payment, County and Districts of Maui, 2023 (continued)

			·			Districts		·		
			Makawao- Pukalani-	Wailuku-	Pa'ia-	Kihei-	West			
		Hana	Kula	Kahului	Haiku	Makena	Maui	Moloka'i	Lana'i	Total
Effective Demand Households		80	2,865	5 <i>,</i> 395	1,291	3,597	3,579	366	152	17,324
None		28.8%	5.7%	4.1%	9.1%	0.0%	13.3%	0.0%	0.0%	5.3%
	Less than \$25,000	0.0%	7.5%	12.3%	10.1%	9.9%	19.6%	0.0%	0.0%	11.9%
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	71.2%	13.9%	16.4%	12.8%	4.1%	11.3%	0.0%	0.0%	12.1%
	\$50,000 to \$74,999	0.0%	4.5%	11.8%	14.5%	10.3%	22.0%	100.0%	100.0%	13.4%
	\$75,000 to \$99,999	0.0%	8.2%	1.5%	0.0%	9.9%	7.4%	0.0%	0.0%	5.2%
Amount	\$100,000 to \$149,999	0.0%	7.4%	18.8%	14.2%	19.3%	2.8%	0.0%	0.0%	14.1%
Available for Down	\$150,000 to \$199,999	0.0%	12.1%	7.1%	0.0%	12.1%	6.7%	0.0%	0.0%	8.1%
Payment	\$200,000 to \$299,999	0.0%	0.0%	4.6%	33.6%	7.7%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	6.5%
	\$300,000 to \$399,999	0.0%	11.1%	2.1%	0.0%	1.9%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	2.7%
	\$400,000 or more	0.0%	18.3%	13.0%	0.0%	14.0%	11.8%	0.0%	0.0%	12.3%
	Don't Know/Refused	0.0%	11.2%	8.3%	5.7%	10.7%	5.0%	0.0%	0.0%	8.4%
Own Other	Yes	0.0%	14.7%	8.4%	11.6%	11.0%	7.3%	29.8%	26.9%	10.5%
Residential	No	100.0%	85.3%	91.1%	88.4%	89.0%	91.2%	70.2%	73.1%	89.0%
Property	Don't Know/Refused	0.0%	0.0%	.6%	0.0%	0.0%	1.5%	0.0%	0.0%	.5%

Table D-12. Down Payment and Real Estate Ownership, County and Districts of Maui, 2023

APPENDIX E: COUNTY AND DISTRICTS TABLES – HAWAI'I COUNTY

The tables in Appendix E, referred to in prior HHPS as the "B Tables" or "County Districts Tables," provide detailed demographic and housing-related data for the County and its districts. This data is taken from the Housing Demand Survey 2023.

				Distric	ts		
		South Kona to		North &	North	North	.
		Ka'u	Puna	South Hilo		Kona	Total
Total House		9,647	15,790		10,798		71,402
	Own	75.8%	70.0%	58.2%	73.0%	69.2%	67.9%
	Rent	18.6%	25.3%	36.0%	24.4%	30.5%	28.3%
Tenancy	Occupy without payment	4.5%	2.7%	3.9%	1.9%	0.0%	2.6%
	No home (homeless)	1.1%	1.8%	1.3%	.7%	.3%	1.1%
	Don't Know/Refused	0.0%	.2%	.5%	0.0%	0.0%	.2%
	Single-family house	83.6%	92.7%	75.4%	80.4%	63.9%	78.5%
	Townhouse	1.1%	.5%	1.3%	2.3%	.3%	1.0%
	Condominium	2.8%	0.0%	2.1%	3.5%	12.1%	4.2%
Unit Type	Duplex/multiplex	2.1%	2.3%	3.2%	5.1%	5.4%	3.6%
onit type	Apartment	5.2%	1.4%	15.5%	5.4%	13.6%	9.0%
	Со-ор	.5%	0.0%	.2%	0.0%	.3%	.2%
	Other	3.7%	2.7%	1.0%	2.8%	4.5%	2.8%
	Don't Know/Refused	1.1%	.3%	1.4%	.5%	0.0%	.6%
	None (Studio)	8.4%	5.4%	5.2%	3.2%	5.3%	5.4%
	One	10.5%	12.7%	16.5%	5.6%	10.0%	11.8%
	Тwo	20.4%	20.2%	14.7%	19.3%	31.7%	21.2%
Bedrooms	Three	41.1%	44.5%	41.2%	55.9%	34.7%	42.7%
	Four	13.0%	11.6%	15.6%	11.5%	10.9%	12.7%
	Five or more	5.6%	5.2%	6.8%	4.6%	7.4%	6.1%
	Don't Know/Refused	1.0%	0.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.2%
	One	34.5%	32.6%	30.6%	17.9%	20.0%	27.3%
	One and one-half	6.4%	8.7%	7.5%	7.0%	4.3%	6.8%
	Two	28.7%	40.9%	33.0%	41.3%	46.1%	38.3%
Pathrooms	Two and one-half	10.0%	3.5%	9.7%	10.1%	7.7%	8.0%
Bathrooms	Three	12.4%	9.6%	14.3%	10.7%	11.2%	11.8%
	Three and one-half	3.1%	0.0%	.9%	6.6%	.7%	1.8%
	Four or more	4.4%	4.2%	3.5%	6.5%	10.0%	5.7%
	Don't Know/Refused	.5%	.5%	.5%	0.0%	0.0%	.3%

Table E-1. Unit Descriptions, County and Districts of Hawai'i, 2023

				Distric	cts		
		South					
		Kona to		North &	North	North	
		Ka'u	Puna	South Hilo	Hawai'i	Kona	Total
Total House	holds	9 <i>,</i> 647	15,790	19 <i>,</i> 399	10,798	15,768	71,402
	Single Member	30.0%	28.3%	22.8%	28.4%	22.4%	25.8%
	Married, no children	36.8%	16.2%	16.2%	37.0%	22.9%	23.6%
Household	Parent(s) & children	4.6%	15.8%	16.0%	10.4%	14.1%	13.1%
Types	Unrelated Roomates	6.7%	5.6%	10.3%	3.0%	9.4%	7.5%
	Multiple Families	21.7%	33.3%	33.7%	21.1%	30.5%	29.4%
	Undetermined	.2%	.7%	1.0%	0.0%	.6%	.6%
	None	86.8%	70.5%	63.6%	83.7%	71.1%	73.0%
	One	3.9%	14.8%	14.4%	6.9%	12.6%	11.5%
Children in	Two	5.5%	8.5%	15.1%	5.4%	9.5%	9.6%
Household	Three	2.1%	4.0%	3.2%	1.2%	3.0%	2.9%
	Four or more	1.6%	2.3%	3.8%	2.8%	3.8%	3.0%
	Refused	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Seniors in	HH has Member(s) Age 65+	51.3%	46.3%	49.8%	56.0%	51.5%	50.5%
Household	All HH Members Under Age 65	48.7%	53.7%	50.2%	44.0%	48.5%	49.5%

Table E-2. Households Demographics, County and Districts of Hawai'i, 2023

		Districts									
		South Kona to Ka'u	Puna	North & South Hilo	North Hawai'i	North Kona	Total				
Total House	eholds	9,647	15,790	19,399	10,798	15,768	71,402				
	Less than \$15,000	8.3%	16.1%	10.9%	3.4%	6.1%	9.5%				
	\$15,000 to \$24,999	11.2%	17.4%	11.9%	5.2%	4.4%	10.3%				
	\$25,000 to \$29,999	6.9%	5.9%	4.0%	4.2%	3.5%	4.7%				
	\$30,000 to \$34,999	5.2%	4.4%	4.5%	3.9%	1.8%	3.9%				
	\$35,000 to \$39,999	2.9%	4.4%	5.1%	4.1%	2.8%	4.0%				
	\$40,000 to \$44,999	3.4%	3.4%	3.3%	5.5%	3.5%	3.7%				
	\$45,000 to \$49,999	5.0%	5.4%	4.6%	2.5%	3.8%	4.4%				
Household	\$50,000 to \$59,999	7.9%	7.9%	6.3%	9.4%	7.7%	7.7%				
Income	\$60,000 to \$74,999	8.2%	6.4%	11.5%	8.6%	8.8%	8.9%				
	\$75,000 to \$99,999	11.6%	12.3%	8.3%	12.0%	16.5%	12.0%				
	\$100,000 to \$124,999	9.2%	7.6%	5.3%	10.4%	12.6%	8.7%				
	\$125,000 to \$149,999	6.2%	2.8%	6.4%	7.6%	7.0%	5.9%				
	\$150,000 to \$174,999	4.7%	1.7%	7.8%	10.4%	5.3%	5.9%				
	\$175,000 to \$199,999	2.6%	2.3%	2.9%	1.3%	3.7%	2.7%				
	\$200,000 to \$249,999	3.8%	.4%	2.6%	6.2%	6.1%	3.6%				
	\$250,000 or more	3.0%	1.7%	4.5%	5.1%	6.3%	4.2%				
	Less than 30%	15.0%	30.0%	20.8%	7.5%	9.3%	17.5%				
	30-50%	14.5%	15.2%	11.5%	6.9%	9.4%	11.6%				
	50-60%	4.0%	3.2%	5.6%	5.0%	3.3%	4.3%				
HUD	60-80%	12.2%	18.3%	11.5%	14.1%	8.1%	12.8%				
Income	80-120%	15.2%	14.4%	16.0%	16.4%	21.8%	16.9%				
Level	120-140%	6.5%	2.3%	5.4%	7.6%	7.9%	5.8%				
	140-180%	12.6%	6.8%	5.7%	9.2%	9.0%	8.2%				
	More than 180%	19.9%	9.7%	23.5%	33.3%	31.1%	23.1%				
	No shelter cost	15.4%	11.4%	11.5%	7.5%	5.1%	10.0%				
	less than 30 percent	53.9%	39.5%	51.9%	52.6%	46.2%	48.3%				
Shelter-to-	30 to 39 percent	12.3%	12.3%	12.8%	16.7%	20.5%	14.9%				
Income	40 to 49 percent	2.7%	7.3%	4.6%	5.0%	7.5%	5.6%				
Ratio	50 percent or more	11.9%	26.7%	15.3%	16.4%	16.6%	17.8%				
	Not reported	3.7%	2.8%	3.8%	1.7%	4.1%	3.3%				

Table E-3. Financial Characteristics, County and Districts of Hawai'i, 2023

				Distric	cts		
		South					
		Kona to		North &	North	North	
		Ka'u	Puna	South Hilo	Hawai'i	Kona	Total
Total Househol	9,647	15,790	19 <i>,</i> 399	10,798	15,768	71,402	
Crowded	Less than 2 persons per bedroom	91.1%	87.9%	84.1%	92.6%	84.7%	87.3%
Households	More than 2 or more persons per bedroom	8.9%	12.1%	15.9%	7.4%	15.3%	12.7%
Doubled Up	No	92.6%	92.0%	86.0%	94.5%	89.6%	90.3%
Households	Yes	7.4%	8.0%	14.0%	5.5%	10.4%	9.7%
Households that are	None of these	86.2%	82.1%	74.4%	89.2%	79.2%	81.0%
Crowded, Doubled, or Both	Crowded, Doubled Up, or Both	13.8%	17.9%	25.6%	10.8%	20.8%	19.0%
Hidden	No	10.4%	20.3%	19.8%	18.0%	19.7%	18.4%
Homeless	Yes	89.6%	79.7%	80.2%	82.0%	80.3%	81.6%
At Risk of	No	63.0%	45.1%	56.1%	72.2%	70.2%	60.2%
Homelessness	Yes	37.0%	54.9%	43.9%	27.8%	29.8%	39.8%

Table E-4. Doubling Up, Crowding, and Hidden Homeless, County and Districts of Hawai'i, 2023

				Distri	cts		
		South		North &			
		Kona to		South	North	North	
		Ka'u	Puna	Hilo	Hawai'i	Kona	Total
Total House	otal Households		15,790	19,399	10,798	15,768	71,402
Want to	Yes	43.1%	58.2%	63.3%	64.2%	56.3%	58.0%
Move	No	56.9%	41.8%	36.7%	35.8%	43.7%	42.0%
Final Dema	nd Movers	3,009	6,656	8,887	5,022	6,433	30,007
	In 1 Year	15.3%	25.4%	22.6%	12.2%	23.7%	21.0%
Soonest	In 2 Years	8.5%	15.3%	21.0%	13.5%	21.8%	17.4%
Will Move	3 to 5 Years	12.2%	15.0%	18.2%	20.4%	18.5%	17.3%
will wove	More than 5 Years	22.6%	12.5%	15.4%	21.2%	16.7%	16.7%
	Not Sure When	41.4%	31.8%	22.8%	32.7%	19.3%	27.6%
Planned Next	Will Move Out of Hawaii	17.3%	16.1%	18.9%	22.4%	22.1%	19.4%
Location	Will Move Within Hawaii or Not Sure	82.7%	83.9%	81.1%	77.6%	77.9%	80.6%
Effective De	emand Movers	3,067	4,857	7,493	3,984	3,687	23,088

Table E-5. Intention to Move, County and Districts of Hawai'i, 2023

Source: Housing Demand Survey, 2023

a Final Demand Movers are those who will move and have an idea about the time frame of their move.

b Effective Demand Movers are those who will move, have an idea about the time frame of their move, and plan to remain in the State of Hawai'i when they move.

				Distr	icts		
		South		North &			
		Kona to		South	North	North	
		Ka'u	Puna	Hilo	Hawai'i	Kona	Total
Effective De	emand Households	3,067	4,857	7,493	3,984	3,687	23,088
	Buying	50.7%	49.0%	31.7%	50.2%	59.0%	46.1%
Planned	Renting	18.5%	32.4%	42.7%	28.8%	28.7%	33.1%
Next	Moving in with relative, friends	4.1%	1.4%	5.1%	2.1%	.7%	2.8%
Tenancy	Other	12.9%	6.7%	10.6%	8.3%	3.5%	7.9%
	Don't Know/Refused	13.7%	10.5%	9.9%	10.6%	8.1%	10.1%
Conto in to	Sure to buy	66.3%	74.1%	73.8%	69.6%	56.5%	67.6%
Certain to Buy	Might rent	19.9%	20.3%	15.9%	18.6%	28.4%	21.4%
	Don't Know/Refused	13.8%	5.6%	10.4%	11.8%	15.0%	11.0%
Would	Yes	86.0%	75.2%	84.7%	86.2%	90.8%	84.0%
Buy if	No	14.0%	20.9%	6.9%	8.3%	0.0%	9.3%
Affordable	Not sure	0.0%	3.9%	6.8%	5.5%	9.2%	6.1%
	Refused	0.0%	0.0%	1.5%	0.0%	0.0%	.6%

Source: Housing Demand Survey, 2023 Base for Preferred Next Tenancy is all effective demand households.

Base for Certain to Buy is all effective demand households that prefer to purchase their next home.

Base for Would Buy If Affordable is all effective demand households that prefer to rent their next home.

				Distric	ts		
		South					
		Kona to		North &	North	North	
		Ka'u	Puna	South Hilo	Hawai'i	Kona	Total
Total Buyer I	Households	901	2,523	2,236	1,682	3,310	10,652
	Single-family house	74.4%	78.9%	97.4%	71.6%	68.3%	78.0%
	Townhouse	0.0%	2.3%	0.0%	2.9%	1.5%	1.5%
Preferred	Condo	4.3%	16.5%	0.0%	13.8%	26.8%	14.8%
Unit Type	Apartment	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	4.5%	0.0%	.7%
	Other	6.0%	2.3%	2.6%	2.6%	0.0%	2.0%
	Don't Know/Refused	15.3%	0.0%	0.0%	4.5%	3.4%	3.0%
	None (studio)	0.0%	3.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	.8%
	One	0.0%	9.0%	10.6%	4.5%	5.4%	6.8%
Preferred	Two	47.5%	25.7%	23.3%	28.5%	37.6%	31.2%
Number of	Three	29.4%	35.8%	48.5%	44.2%	40.2%	40.6%
Bedrooms	Four	12.2%	19.8%	17.5%	15.9%	16.9%	17.2%
	Five or more	3.9%	6.3%	0.0%	6.8%	0.0%	2.9%
	Don't Know/Refused	7.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	.6%
	None (studio)	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	One	25.2%	9.3%	14.4%	12.9%	29.4%	18.7%
	Two	56.1%	46.9%	46.7%	55.5%	63.4%	54.3%
	Three	18.8%	37.7%	39.0%	28.8%	7.2%	25.1%
Bedrooms	Four	0.0%	6.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.4%
Minimum Acceptable Bedrooms	Five or more	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	2.8%	0.0%	.5%
	One	22.7%	10.1%	7.9%	0.0%	3.9%	7.2%
	One and one-half	3.6%	5.7%	5.4%	4.5%	5.4%	5.2%
Duefermed	Two	59.6%	54.6%	56.0%	62.5%	55.2%	56.8%
Preferred	Two and one-half	0.0%	16.9%	10.0%	11.8%	15.3%	12.7%
Number of	Three	3.2%	9.6%	15.4%	9.7%	20.2%	13.6%
Bathrooms	Three and one-half	0.0%	3.2%	0.0%	4.6%	0.0%	1.5%
	Four or more	3.9%	0.0%	5.4%	6.8%	0.0%	2.5%
	Don't Know/Refused	7.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	.6%
Minimum	One	17.1%	23.7%	31.2%	13.2%	25.6%	23.6%
	One and one-half	52.8%	23.5%	11.1%	27.7%	7.0%	18.2%
	Two	30.0%	49.0%	48.0%	47.2%	54.4%	49.0%
Acceptable	Two and one-half	0.0%	3.8%	2.4%	0.0%	3.7%	2.6%
Bathrooms	Three	0.0%	0.0%	7.3%	4.4%	9.2%	5.3%
	Three and one-half	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	4.9%	0.0%	1.3%

Table E-7. Buyer Unit Preferences, County and Districts of Hawai'i, 2023

				Distri	cts		
		South		North &			
		Kona to		South	North	North	
		Ka'u	Puna	Hilo	Hawai'i	Kona	Total
Total Renter	Households	335	1,869	3,407	886	1,630	8,128
	Single-family house	30.9%	73.5%	61.4%	44.2%	58.1%	60.4%
	Townhouse	0.0%	0.0%	6.5%	16.6%	0.0%	4.5%
Preferred	Condo	19.6%	2.0%	6.1%	0.0%	6.9%	5.2%
Unit Type	Apartment	27.1%	15.9%	18.4%	39.2%	28.0%	22.4%
	Other	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	Don't Know/Refused	22.5%	8.6%	7.7%	0.0%	7.1%	7.5%
	None (studio)	0.0%	0.0%	2.1%	13.5%	0.0%	2.3%
Preferred	One	15.6%	20.8%	7.1%	11.0%	28.7%	15.3%
Number of	Two	53.5%	27.3%	36.0%	18.1%	35.2%	32.6%
Bedrooms	Three	30.9%	37.7%	45.7%	37.8%	36.1%	40.5%
Beurooms	Four	0.0%	6.6%	6.9%	14.8%	0.0%	6.0%
	Five or more	0.0%	7.6%	2.2%	4.8%	0.0%	3.2%
	None (studio)	23.2%	6.1%	7.7%	0.0%	9.4%	7.5%
Minimum	One	15.6%	21.2%	39.2%	11.1%	35.4%	30.9%
Acceptable	Two	61.2%	59.8%	37.9%	58.5%	49.3%	47.6%
Bedrooms	Three	0.0%	6.8%	15.1%	30.4%	5.9%	12.6%
	Four	0.0%	6.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.3%
	One	0.0%	50.7%	9.9%	27.9%	14.6%	21.8%
	One and one-half	46.4%	21.6%	25.4%	11.8%	25.4%	23.9%
Preferred	Two	53.6%	11.8%	44.2%	25.6%	60.0%	38.3%
Number of	Two and one-half	0.0%	5.2%	10.0%	29.9%	0.0%	8.6%
Bathrooms	Three	0.0%	6.2%	5.4%	4.8%	0.0%	4.2%
	Three and one-half	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	Four or more	0.0%	4.6%	5.1%	0.0%	0.0%	3.2%
·	One	69.1%	49.2%	47.5%	31.0%	79.6%	53.7%
Minimum	One and one-half	30.9%	23.2%	22.1%	26.0%	11.7%	20.7%
Acceptable	Two	0.0%	11.1%	30.5%	43.0%	8.7%	23.7%
Bathrooms	Two and one-half	0.0%	16.5%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.9%

Table E-8. Renter Unit Preferences, County and Districts of Hawai'i, 2023

Source: Hawai'i Demand Survey, 2023 Base for Total Renter Households are effective demand households who plan to rent.

				Distri	cts		
		South					
		Kona to		North &	North	North	
		Ka'u	Puna	South Hilo	Hawai'i	Kona	Total
Effective Demand Households		3,067	4 <i>,</i> 857	7,493	3,984	3 <i>,</i> 687	23,088
	North Kona	30.6%	21.3%	6.9%	7.6%	68.6%	26.7%
	North & South Hilo	0.0%	22.6%	46.3%	7.5%	2.2%	21.1%
	North Hawai'i	0.0%	1.0%	4.2%	40.8%	2.7%	8.1%
	Puna	6.9%	24.5%	3.8%	0.0%	0.0%	7.2%
	Waimea	0.0%	4.1%	5.6%	12.1%	.8%	4.6%
	South Kona to Ka'u	20.0%	1.1%	0.0%	3.1%	2.7%	3.1%
	Primary Urban Center	2.7%	2.1%	2.2%	2.3%	4.9%	2.9%
Preferred	Makawao-Pukalani-Kula	0.0%	4.5%	4.7%	1.1%	0.0%	2.6%
Next	Oahu-any	1.0%	4.3%	2.4%	0.0%	0.0%	1.8%
Location	Hawaii-any	0.0%	1.7%	0.0%	0.0%	2.2%	.9%
Location	Koolaupoko-Koolauloa	0.0%	0.0%	1.9%	0.0%	1.1%	.9%
	Kauai-any	0.0%	0.0%	1.8%	0.0%	1.1%	.8%
	Wailuku-Kahului	2.2%	0.0%	1.2%	0.0%	0.0%	.6%
	East Kauai	0.0%	0.0%	1.5%	0.0%	0.0%	.5%
	Central Oahu	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	2.7%	0.0%	.4%
	Maui-any	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.1%	.3%
	Ewa	2.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	.2%
	Unknown/Refused	34.4%	12.8%	17.6%	22.6%	12.7%	17.6%

Table E-9. Preferred Next Location, County and Districts of Hawai'i, 2023

		Districts									
	South Kona to Ka'u	Puna	North & South Hilo	North Hawai'i	North Kona	Total					
Average Current Mortgage Amount											
Single Family	\$1,215	\$1,276	\$1,499	\$2,027	\$2,905	\$1,851					
Multifamily	\$821	\$950	\$810	\$1,689	\$950	\$1,154					
Other					\$1,250	\$1,149					
Average Current Rent	Amount										
All units	\$1,305	\$971	\$1,141	\$1,467	\$1,816	\$1,326					
Two-bedroom rent	\$1,560	\$1,120	\$1,082	\$1,089	\$2,141	\$1,484					

Table E-10. Current Housing Payment, County and Districts of Hawai'i, 2023

			·	Distrio	cts		
		South					
		Kona to		North &	North	North	
		Ka'u	Puna	South Hilo	Hawai'i	Kona	Total
Total Buyer	Households	901	2,523	2,236	1,682	3,310	10,652
	Less than \$500	5.8%	13.3%			3.9%	4.8%
	\$500 to \$999	8.1%	22.4%	18.5%	6.9%		10.9%
t	\$1,000 to \$1,499	21.7%	20.9%	17.1%	8.7%	9.0%	14.5%
me	\$1,500 to \$1,999	32.7%	22.4%	13.2%	5.3%	16.4%	16.8%
Affordable Mortgage Payment	\$2,000 to \$2,499	10.3%	11.9%	11.9%	24.5%	9.6%	13.0%
ge	\$2,500 to \$2,999		6.9%	8.2%	21.4%	8.3%	9.3%
tga	\$3,000 to \$3,499	9.2%		21.8%	9.1%	1.7%	7.3%
Nor	\$3,500 to \$3,999			3.6%	2.6%	6.1%	3.1%
<u>e</u>	\$4,000 to \$4,499			5.6%		24.1%	8.7%
dab	\$4,500 to \$4,999				8.3%		1.3%
fore	\$5,000 to \$5,499				4.5%	2.0%	1.3%
Af	\$5,500 or more				4.4%	19.0%	6.6%
	Don't know	12.2%	2.3%		4.3%		2.2%
	Average	\$1,221	\$991	\$1,735	\$1,868	\$2,612	\$1,761
Total Rente	r Households	335	1,869	3,407	886	1,630	8,128
	Less than \$300	6.9%	13.0%	11.1%		7.1%	9.3%
	\$300 to \$499	15.6%	8.5%	11.9%	5.6%		8.2%
	\$500 to \$799	25.9%	22.9%	18.6%	8.4%	9.1%	16.9%
ent	\$800 to \$1,099	23.8%	29.1%	24.3%	21.0%	6.3%	21.4%
λ μ	\$1,100 to \$1,399		11.9%	10.3%	17.6%	19.8%	12.9%
Pa	\$1,400 to \$1,699		6.1%	5.4%	26.1%	4.2%	7.3%
Affordable Rent Payment	\$1,700 to \$1,999		2.3%	1.1%			1.0%
e R	\$2,000 to \$2,499	11.3%	6.2%	11.0%	5.4%	53.6%	17.8%
labl	\$2,500 to \$2,999	16.5%					.7%
ord	\$3,000 to \$3,999			1.0%	4.7%		.9%
Aff	\$4,000 to \$4,999			2.1%			.9%
	\$5,000 or more			2.0%			.9%
	Not sure			1.2%	11.2%		1.7%
	Average	\$1,175	\$902	\$984	\$1,336	\$1,647	\$1,146

Table E-11. Affordable Housing Payment, County and Districts of Hawai'i, 2023

				Distr	icts	-	
		South		North &			
		Kona to		South	North	North	
		Ka'u	Puna	Hilo	Hawai'i	Kona	Total
Effective Deman	d Households	3 <i>,</i> 067	4,857	7,493	3,984	3,687	23,088
	None	0.0%	6.8%	17.3%	0.0%	5.4%	6.9%
	Less than \$25,000	34.2%	22.8%	30.0%	12.3%	3.3%	17.6%
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	5.9%	23.5%	13.5%	22.6%	20.1%	18.7%
	\$50,000 to \$74,999	5.5%	10.5%	5.2%	4.6%	7.3%	7.1%
	\$75,000 to \$99,999	14.8%	4.5%	13.7%	2.7%	2.0%	6.2%
	\$100,000 to	8.3%	3.7%	2.3%	4.5%	5.9%	4.6%
Amount	\$149,999		5.770	2.370			4.0%
Available for	\$150,000 to	4.3%	0.0%	5.5%	0.0%	3.4%	2.6%
Down Payment	\$199,999	4.5%	0.0%		0.0%		2.0%
	\$200,000 to	0.0%	8.0%	3.6%	17.1%	0.0%	5.3%
	\$299,999	0.0%	8.0%	5.0%	17.1%	0.0%	5.5%
	\$300,000 to	5.8%	5.0%	4.2%	4.7%	12.9%	7.3%
	\$399,999	5.6%	5.0%	4.2%	4.770	12.9%	7.5%
	\$400,000 or more	5.8%	9.0%	0.0%	26.9%	35.0%	17.7%
	Don't Know/Refused	15.4%	6.2%	4.7%	4.5%	4.8%	5.9%
Own Other	Yes	12.4%	23.0%	16.3%	13.9%	19.4%	17.8%
Residential	No	86.2%	77.0%	79.7%	86.1%	80.6%	80.8%
Property	Don't Know/Refused	1.4%	0.0%	4.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.4%

Table E-12. Down Payment and Real Estate Ownership, County and Districts of Hawai'i, 2023

APPENDIX F: COUNTY AND DISTRICTS TABLES - KAUA'I COUNTY

Tables presented in Appendix F, referred to in prior iterations of HHPS as the "B Tables" or "County Districts Tables," provide detailed demographic and housing-related data for the County and its districts. This data is taken from the Housing Demand Survey 2023.

							-	-
					-	-	-	-
				Koloa-			North	
			Hanapepe-	-		East	Shore	
		Waimea	Eleele	Kalaheo	Lihue	Kauai	Kauai	Total
Total Households		2,892	2,634	2,245	4,841	7,520	2,536	22,668
	Own	50.9%	69.4%	59.7%	57.6%	69.1%	62.4%	62.7%
	Rent	47.0%	29.1%	37.2%	37.1%	28.7%	32.4%	34.1%
Tenancy	Occupy without payment	1.2%	.9%	1.3%	3.1%	1.7%	5.2%	2.2%
	No home (homeless)	.9%	.6%	1.7%	1.9%	.5%	0.0%	.9%
	Don't Know/Refused	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	.2%	0.0%	0.0%	.1%
	Single-family house	80.8%	81.0%	69.5%	58.5%	84.8%	68.0%	74.9%
	Townhouse	2.9%	1.7%	0.0%	4.5%	0.0%	4.8%	2.0%
	Condominium	.9%	.7%	4.5%	13.2%	2.7%	10.7%	5.5%
Unit Type	Duplex/multiplex	7.1%	11.5%	3.8%	4.4%	6.2%	4.1%	6.1%
Ontrype	Apartment	6.1%	3.4%	22.1%	15.9%	2.7%	5.1%	8.2%
	Со-ор	.5%	0.0%	0.0%	.8%	0.0%	0.0%	.2%
	Other	1.6%	1.7%	0.0%	1.7%	2.7%	4.4%	2.2%
	Don't Know/Refused	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.0%	.9%	2.9%	.9%
	None (Studio)	2.0%	.9%	2.0%	1.9%	4.0%	5.4%	2.9%
	One	9.7%	10.0%	8.8%	11.0%	5.5%	16.7%	9.3%
	Two	17.6%	21.9%	24.6%	26.4%	23.2%	27.5%	23.6%
Bedrooms	Three	51.3%	43.2%	43.9%	45.8%	47.1%	38.0%	45.6%
	Four	16.8%	15.9%	15.1%	11.0%	16.3%	11.4%	14.5%
	Five or more	2.5%	7.2%	5.0%	3.7%	3.4%	1.0%	3.7%
	Don't Know/Refused	0.0%	.7%	.4%	.4%	.6%	0.0%	.4%
	One	31.2%	23.1%	26.3%	25.5%			24.9%
	One and one-half	10.9%	2.5%	2.8%	11.3%	6.3%	6.9%	7.2%
	Тwo	39.1%	37.1%	39.2%	33.4%			36.6%
Bathrooms	Two and one-half	6.1%	9.3%	8.0%	15.9%		10.3%	10.3%
2a din oonig	Three	10.8%	16.3%	13.2%	11.8%			14.1%
	Three and one-half	1.6%	3.6%	6.5%	.3%	2.2%	7.3%	2.9%
	Four or more	.2%	7.5%	3.6%	1.8%	4.0%	3.8%	3.4%
	Don't Know/Refused	0.0%	.7%	.4%	0.0%	.9%	.6%	.5%

Table F-1. Unit Descriptions, County and Districts of Kaua'i, 2023

			•					
				Koloa-			North	
			Hanapepe-	Poipu-		East	Shore	
		Waimea	Eleele	Kalaheo	Lihue	Kauai	Kauai	Total
Total House	eholds	2,892	2,634	2,245	4,841	7,520	2,536	22,668
	Single Member	17.2%	18.6%	23.0%	24.5%	18.3%	20.2%	20.2%
	Married, no children	19.5%	32.5%	31.9%	23.0%	30.3%	34.6%	28.3%
Household Types	Parent(s) & children	17.7%	7.8%	10.2%	14.5%	10.6%	14.0%	12.3%
	Unrelated Roomates	2.2%	4.4%	8.0%	3.6%	6.7%	6.5%	5.3%
	Multiple Families	39.8%	36.6%	26.9%	33.4%	33.5%	24.7%	33.0%
	Undetermined	3.6%	0.0%	0.0%	.9%	.7%	0.0%	.9%
	None	66.1%	74.7%	74.6%	66.7%	73.0%	76.3%	71.5%
Children	One	13.9%	12.3%	6.3%	12.9%	12.2%	10.7%	11.8%
in	Тwo	8.0%	6.3%	9.8%	10.0%	10.0%	9.8%	9.3%
Household	Three	7.0%	5.2%	2.9%	4.1%	3.8%	1.6%	4.1%
nousenoiu	Four or more	5.0%	1.5%	6.3%	6.2%	1.0%	1.6%	3.3%
	Refused	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Elderly in	HH has Member(s) Age 65+	57.4%	57.9%	48.7%	52.9%	57.6%	54.4%	55.3%
Household	All HH Members Under Age 65	42.6%	42.1%	51.3%	47.1%	42.4%	45.6%	44.7%

Table F-2. Households Demographics, County and Districts of Kaua'i, 2023

					-	-		
				Koloa-			North	
			Hanapepe-	Poipu-		East	Shore	
		Waimea	Eleele	Kalaheo	Lihue	Kauai	Kauai	Total
Total Households		2 <i>,</i> 892	2,634	2,245	4,841	7,520	2,536	22,668
	Less than \$15,000	9.2%	2.9%	8.1%	6.2%	3.2%	5.4%	5.3%
	\$15,000 to \$24,999	4.8%	1.6%	7.0%	7.8%	5.4%	4.5%	5.5%
	\$25,000 to \$29,999	1.6%	4.0%	5.2%	3.8%	3.9%	2.8%	3.6%
	\$30,000 to \$34,999	2.4%	4.6%	4.1%	6.4%	3.0%	1.8%	3.8%
	\$35,000 to \$39,999	3.9%	1.7%	6.3%	5.0%	2.7%	4.2%	3.7%
	\$40,000 to \$44,999	4.3%	1.3%	3.0%	5.5%	3.3%	4.9%	3.8%
	\$45,000 to \$49,999	3.4%	5.5%	3.2%	3.9%	4.9%	5.1%	4.4%
Household	\$50,000 to \$59,999	9.4%	3.7%	6.4%	4.2%	6.7%	4.0%	5.8%
Income	\$60,000 to \$74,999	17.3%	13.0%	11.5%	11.0%	16.3%	5.8%	13.2%
	\$75,000 to \$99,999	9.5%	7.9%	7.5%	12.1%	12.5%	17.3%	11.6%
	\$100,000 to \$124,999	13.7%	17.8%	11.1%	12.6%	13.8%	14.7%	13.8%
	\$125,000 to \$149,999	7.6%	9.0%	5.7%	7.2%	6.9%	7.8%	7.3%
	\$150,000 to \$174,999	6.0%	7.7%	8.0%	4.2%	4.4%	8.0%	5.7%
	\$175,000 to \$199,999	2.6%	5.2%	3.1%	3.6%	3.2%	1.9%	3.3%
	\$200,000 to \$249,999	2.4%	6.0%	4.7%	.3%	5.7%	3.5%	3.8%
	\$250,000 or more	1.8%	8.0%	5.1%	6.3%	4.1%	8.0%	5.3%
	Less than 30%	13.1%	7.2%	17.1%	18.1%	10.5%	12.1%	12.9%
	30-50%	16.4%	12.1%	17.2%	16.8%	10.3%	10.2%	13.4%
HUD	50-60%	2.8%	1.0%	0.0%	2.1%	3.6%	1.0%	2.2%
Income	60-80%	17.5%	10.7%	10.0%	13.8%	19.4%	14.7%	15.5%
Level	80-120%	22.8%	16.8%	19.8%	19.6%	17.8%	15.0%	18.6%
Level	120-140%	3.7%	8.2%	5.6%	6.0%	8.1%	9.1%	7.0%
	140-180%	11.4%	18.7%	8.6%	9.8%	11.2%	15.7%	12.1%
	More than 180%	12.3%	25.3%	21.7%	13.9%	19.1%	22.1%	18.4%
	No shelter cost	2.5%	4.7%	8.2%	9.1%	6.3%	8.7%	6.7%
Shelter-to-	less than 30 percent	52.5%	51.3%	41.3%	46.8%	45.9%	40.7%	46.5%
Income	30 to 39 percent	15.7%	14.8%	13.7%	14.2%	15.9%	16.4%	15.2%
Ratio	40 to 49 percent	9.2%	7.3%	8.3%	5.2%	7.2%	11.9%	7.7%
Natio	50 percent or more	18.0%	14.3%	24.1%	23.3%	20.6%	18.1%	20.2%
	Not reported	2.1%	7.6%	4.4%	1.3%	4.0%	4.2%	3.7%

				Koloa-			North	
			Hanapepe-	Poipu-		East	Shore	
		Waimea	Eleele	Kalaheo	Lihue	Kauai	Kauai	Total
Total Househol	ds	2,892	2,634	2,245	4,841	7,520	2,536	22,668
Crowded Households	Less than 2 persons per bedroom	86.9%	94.0%	88.5%	87.6%	92.1%	83.9%	89.4%
	More than 2 or more persons per bedroom	13.1%	6.0%	11.5%	12.4%	7.9%	16.1%	10.6%
Doubled Up	No	87.8%	88.9%	91.0%	90.9%	89.2%	93.8%	90.0%
Households	Yes	12.2%	11.1%	9.0%	9.1%	10.8%	6.2%	10.0%
Households that are	None of these	76.3%	84.3%	83.1%	81.9%	83.4%	79.8%	81.9%
Crowded, Doubled, or Both	Crowded, Doubled Up, or Both	23.7%	15.7%	16.9%	18.1%	16.6%	20.2%	18.1%
Hidden	No	36.4%	23.3%	17.4%	18.0%	23.3%	15.9%	22.4%
Homeless	Yes	63.6%	76.7%	82.6%	82.0%	76.7%	84.1%	77.6%
At Risk of	No	65.1%	72.6%	60.8%	58.8%	73.7%	71.3%	67.7%
Homelessness	Yes	34.9%	27.4%	39.2%	41.2%	26.3%	28.7%	32.3%

Table F-5. Intention to Move, County and Districts of Kaua'i, 2023

				Koloa-			North	
			Hanapepe-	Poipu-		East	Shore	
		Waimea	Eleele	Kalaheo	Lihue	Kauai	Kauai	Total
Total House	eholds	2,892	2,634	2,245	4,841	7,520	2,536	22,668
Want to	Yes	52.8%	55.4%	56.4%	50.2%	52.5%	63.3%	54.0%
Move	No	47.2%	44.6%	43.6%	49.8%	47.5%	36.7%	46.0%
Final Demand Households		986	1,026	923	1,460	2,437	1,042	7,874
	In 1 Year	16.3%	9.7%	16.6%	18.8%	13.8%	14.5%	15.0%
Seenest	In 2 Years	17.2%	21.2%	15.2%	11.9%	15.2%	16.0%	15.6%
Soonest Will Move	3 to 5 Years	20.6%	13.1%	20.0%	10.3%	17.4%	15.9%	16.0%
will wove	More than 5 Years	10.7%	26.2%	20.7%	19.6%	15.1%	18.2%	17.7%
	Not Sure When	35.2%	29.9%	27.5%	39.4%	38.5%	35.4%	35.7%
Planned	Will Move Out of Hawaii	10.3%	10.1%	18.4%	21.3%	17.8%	22.4%	17.3%
Next Locaiton	Will Move Within Hawaii or Not Sure	89.7%	89.9%	81.6%	78.7%	82.2%	77.6%	82.7%
Effective De	emand Households	848	934	741	1,181	1,953	821	6,478

Source: Housing Demand Survey, 2023

a Final Demand Movers are those who will move and have an idea about the time frame of their move.
b Effective Demand Movers are those who will move, have an idea about the time frame of their move, and plan to remain in the State of Hawai'i when they

move.

				Koloa-			North	
			Hanapepe-	Poipu-		East	Shore	
		Waimea	Eleele	Kalaheo	Lihue	Kauai	Kauai	Total
Effective De	emand Households	848	934	741	1,181	1,953	821	6,478
Planned Next	Buying	44.3%	52.0%	50.2%	45.4%	41.1%	31.7%	43.6%
	Renting	31.4%	23.7%	19.6%	30.1%	31.5%	38.0%	29.7%
	Moving in with relative, friends	5.9%	0.0%	7.3%	4.5%	3.8%	0.0%	3.7%
Tenancy	Other	3.6%	2.3%	5.5%	2.9%	11.1%	8.3%	6.5%
	Don't Know/Refused	14.8%	21.9%	17.3%	17.1%	12.6%	21.9%	16.5%
Certain to	Sure to buy	74.4%	75.1%	37.3%	72.1%	65.7%	85.1%	67.9%
	Might rent	6.5%	16.0%	29.7%	11.0%	16.5%	0.0%	14.1%
Buy	Don't Know/Refused	19.1%	8.9%	33.0%	16.9%	17.8%	14.9%	18.0%
Would	Yes	87.5%	81.5%	84.3%	31.5%	66.8%	58.0%	64.7%
	No	6.4%	5.7%	0.0%	57.3%	14.0%	13.2%	19.1%
Affordable	Don't Know/Refused	6.1%	12.8%	15.7%	11.2%	19.2%	28.7%	16.2%

Table F-6. Mover Tenancy Preferences, County and Districts of Kaua'i, 2023

Source: Housing Demand Survey, 2023 Base for Preferred Next Tenancy is all effective demand households. Base for Certain to Buy is all effective demand households that prefer to purchase their next home. Base for Would Buy If Affordable is all effective demand households that prefer to rent their next home.

				Kalaa			North	
				Koloa-		Es st	North	
			Hanapepe-	-		East	Shore	.
		Waimea	Eleele	Kalaheo		Kauai	Kauai	Total
Total Buyer H		410	435	340	549	853	239	2,826
	Single-family house	94.8%	69.0%	61.2%	74.1%			
	Townhouse	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Preferred	Condo	5.2%	0.0%	5.8%	7.7%	7.8%	13.4%	6.4%
Unit Type	Apartment	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	Other	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	7.8%	0.0%	0.0%	1.5%
	Don't Know/Refused	0.0%	31.0%	33.0%	10.4%	15.7%	11.1%	16.3%
	One	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	3.9%	0.0%	6.5%	1.4%
Preferred	Two	22.5%	17.6%	12.2%	17.4%	24.6%	11.8%	18.6%
Number of	Three	59.0%	72.8%	71.8%	34.1%	48.0%	55.3%	55.3%
Bedrooms	Four	18.6%	9.6%	9.2%	32.8%	27.4%	20.1%	20.7%
Beurooms	Five or more	0.0%	0.0%	6.8%	11.9%	0.0%	0.0%	3.3%
	Don't Know/Refused	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	6.3%	.6%
	None (studio)	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	3.4%	0.0%	6.2%	1.2%
	One	12.9%	21.5%	14.1%	12.4%	2.8%	0.0%	10.7%
Minimum	Two	62.0%	33.2%	73.2%	56.6%	64.2%	74.0%	60.0%
Acceptable	Three	25.2%	35.7%	0.0%	19.5%	33.1%	19.8%	23.2%
Bedrooms	Four	0.0%	9.6%	0.0%	8.1%	0.0%	0.0%	2.9%
	Five or more	0.0%	0.0%	6.8%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.0%
	Don't Know/Refused	0.0%	0.0%	5.9%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	.9%
	One	0.0%	0.0%	8.3%	3.9%	2.8%	15.2%	4.2%
	One and one-half	19.1%	15.4%	0.0%	8.1%	11.1%	3.2%	10.1%
Preferred	Two	57.2%	55.6%	57.0%	27.8%	54.6%	28.6%	47.8%
Number of	Two and one-half	13.5%	19.5%	6.2%	28.1%	7.4%	25.0%	15.8%
Bathrooms	Three	3.5%	0.0%	21.7%	17.0%	15.3%	21.8%	12.9%
Bathrooms	Three and one-half	6.6%	9.6%	0.0%	7.7%	8.8%	0.0%	6.1%
	Four or more	0.0%	0.0%	6.8%	7.4%	0.0%	0.0%	2.4%
	Don't Know/Refused	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	6.3%	.6%
	One	29.1%	28.1%	38.0%	13.8%	21.8%	7.1%	23.7%
Minimum	One and one-half	20.8%	21.2%	27.7%	21.9%	12.7%	8.7%	19.2%
Acceptable	Two	47.7%	50.6%	26.9%	55.4%	55.2%	77.7%	50.8%
Bathrooms	Two and one-half	2.4%	0.0%	0.0%	5.2%	10.3%	6.5%	4.4%
Datili UUIIIS	Three	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	3.7%	0.0%	0.0%	.7%
	Four or more	0.0%	0.0%	7.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.2%

Table F-7. Buyer Unit Preferences, County and Districts of Kaua'i, 2023

		-		·		-		
			Hanapepe-	Koloa- Poipu-		East	North Shore	
		Waimea	Eleele	Kalaheo	Lihue	Kauai	Kauai	Total
Total Renter	Households	291	198	133	364	654	287	1,926
	Single-family house	72.8%	77.8%	56.5%	48.6%	56.9%	57.9%	59.7%
	Townhouse	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Preferred	Condo	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	7.5%	3.8%	3.0%
Unit Type	Apartment	0.0%	0.0%	43.5%	14.4%	18.7%	5.2%	13.1%
	Other (please specify):	0.0%	22.2%	0.0%	0.0%	4.0%	6.7%	4.9%
	Don't Know/Refused	27.2%	0.0%	0.0%	37.0%	12.9%	26.4%	19.3%
	None (studio)	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	5.8%	0.0%	1.9%
Preferred	One	24.1%	22.2%	23.9%	49.7%	16.9%	45.9%	30.0%
Number of	Тwo	10.4%	20.4%	40.0%	23.6%	31.1%	6.7%	23.1%
Bedrooms	Three	65.4%	57.4%	36.1%	26.8%	34.2%	35.5%	39.5%
Beurooms	Four	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	6.5%	11.9%	3.7%
	Five or more	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	5.4%	0.0%	1.8%
	None (studio)	0.0%	0.0%	47.4%	0.0%	5.5%	0.0%	5.8%
Minimum	One	13.7%	31.8%	26.8%	30.8%	44.1%	12.3%	31.5%
Acceptable	Тwo	66.0%	68.2%	25.8%	69.2%	35.9%	87.7%	54.6%
Bedrooms	Three	20.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	7.5%	0.0%	5.6%
	Four	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	7.0%	0.0%	2.6%
	One	10.4%	15.7%	23.9%	65.1%	39.6%	33.2%	36.9%
Preferred	One and one-half	10.4%	0.0%	40.0%	8.1%	8.7%	12.7%	10.4%
Number of	Тwo	51.1%	64.0%	36.1%	6.8%	40.4%	43.5%	37.2%
Bathrooms	Two and one-half	0.0%	20.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	10.6%	3.9%
	Three	15.4%	0.0%	0.0%	19.9%	11.2%	0.0%	10.1%
	Don't know	12.6%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.5%
Minimum	One	20.6%	37.1%	100.0%	100.0%	47.0%	38.7%	48.5%
Acceptable	One and one-half	56.2%	24.2%	0.0%	0.0%	29.1%	61.3%	31.8%
Bathrooms	Тwo	0.0%	38.7%	0.0%	0.0%	12.7%	0.0%	12.2%
	Two and one-half	23.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	11.2%	0.0%	7.4%

Table F-8. Renter Unit Preferences, County and Districts of Kaua'i, 2023

Table F-9. Preferred Next Location, County and Districts of Hawai'i, 2023

				Koloa-			North	
			Hanapepe-	Poipu-		East	Shore	
		Waimea	Eleele	Kalaheo	Lihue	Kauai	Kauai	Total
Effective Demand Households		848	934	741	1,181	1,953	821	6,478
	Koloa-Poipu-Kalaheo	14.9%	36.2%	45.1%	3.7%	1.4%	0.0%	13.4%
	North Shore Kauai	2.8%	2.2%	5.6%	2.3%	12.3%	60.7%	13.1%
	Lihue	11.5%	11.3%	5.6%	30.5%	9.7%	3.2%	12.7%
	East Kauai	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	9.8%	34.6%	0.0%	12.2%
	Waimea	33.5%	2.4%	0.0%	1.4%	1.2%	0.0%	5.3%
	Hanapepe-Eleele	11.3%	11.0%	2.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	3.3%
	Kauai-district unknown	0.0%	0.0%	3.0%	9.1%	1.1%	1.5%	2.5%
	North & South Hilo	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.3%	3.2%	8.1%	2.2%
Preferred	Primary Urban Center	2.0%	0.0%	6.4%	1.4%	2.1%	0.0%	1.9%
Next	Koolaupoko-Koolauloa	2.4%	0.0%	5.2%	0.0%	1.4%	0.0%	1.3%
Location	Hawaii-district unknown	3.0%	0.0%	0.0%	2.7%	0.0%	0.0%	.9%
LUCATION	Maui-district unknown	1.5%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	2.2%	0.0%	.9%
	Waianae	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	4.0%	0.0%	0.0%	.7%
	Puna	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.9%	.7%	0.0%	.6%
	Lana'i	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	2.8%	0.0%	0.0%	.5%
	Ewa	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	2.5%	0.0%	0.0%	.5%
	South Kona to Ka'u	0.0%	0.0%	2.5%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	.3%
	East Honolulu	0.0%	1.7%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	.2%
	North Kona	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.5%	.2%
	Unknown/Refused	17.2%	35.3%	24.3%	26.5%	30.2%	25.0%	27.2%

Table F-10. Current Housing Payment, County and Districts of Kaua'i, 2023

		Hanapepe-	Koloa-Poipu-							
	Waimea	Eleele	Kalaheo	Lihue	East Kauai	North Shore Kauai	Total			
Average Current Mort	gage Amo	unt								
Single Family	\$2,096	\$2,569	\$2,529	\$2,180	\$2,221	\$2,728	\$2,323			
Multifamily	\$2,756	\$2,134	\$1,918	\$2,178	\$2,516	\$2,534	\$2,281			
Other	\$1,203	\$950			\$1,850	\$1,250	\$1,626			
Not reported						\$350	350			
Average Current Rent	Average Current Rent Amount									
All units	\$1,692	\$1,803	\$1,575	\$1,561	\$2,149	\$2,148	\$1,833			
Two-bedroom rent	\$2,221	\$1,933	\$1,579	\$1,700	\$2,163	\$3,256	\$2,052			

Source: Housing Demand Survey, 2023

Note. Base for Average Current Mortgage is current owners who specified the amount of their current monthly mortgage payment. Base for Average Current Rent is current renters who specified the amount of their current monthly rent payment. Base for Affordable Mortgage Payment is effective demand movers who plan to purchase their next home. Base for Affordable Rent Payment is effective demand movers who plan to rent their next home.

					•			
				Koloa-			North	
			Hanapepe-	Poipu-		East	Shore	
		Waimea	Eleele	Kalaheo	Lihue	Kauai	Kauai	Total
Tota	Buyer Households	410	435	340	549	853	239	2,826
	Less than \$500	8.9%				2.8%		2.2%
	\$500 to \$999			11.9%	13.0%			4.3%
nt	\$1,000 to \$1,499	9.4%	15.4%	25.3%	17.5%	11.3%		13.7%
Affordable Mortgage Payment	\$1,500 to \$1,999	44.7%	13.0%	13.8%	22.9%	17.2%	3.2%	20.6%
Pay	\$2,000 to \$2,499	5.3%	9.6%	8.1%	4.0%	21.3%	9.8%	10.3%
ge	\$2,500 to \$2,999		16.1%	17.5%	10.0%	4.5%	22.0%	10.2%
tga	\$3,000 to \$3,499	7.9%	22.6%	11.4%	9.7%	10.3%	10.9%	11.8%
Vor	\$3,500 to \$3,999	12.2%	6.5%	6.1%	4.3%	13.6%	24.0%	10.5%
e P	\$4,000 to \$4,499		4.2%					.6%
dab	\$4,500 to \$4,999	6.8%				5.8%		2.6%
for	\$5,000 to \$5,499		6.6%		14.5%	4.8%		4.8%
Af	\$5,500 or more		6.1%		4.1%	8.3%	6.6%	4.3%
	Don't know	4.9%		5.9%			23.5%	4.2%
	Average	\$1,731	\$2,010	\$1,527	\$1,445	\$1,969	\$2,447	\$1,803
Tota	Renter Households	32,936	7,632	1,407	3 <i>,</i> 830	4,061	482	438
	Less than \$300				35.9%	13.1%		12.5%
	\$300 to \$499	15.4%			14.4%		22.4%	8.0%
Ę	\$500 to \$799			19.6%				1.4%
ner	\$800 to \$1,099	26.3%		36.1%	8.0%	2.9%	13.8%	10.2%
ayr	\$1,100 to \$1,399	10.4%		23.9%	20.5%	13.3%		12.0%
nt P	\$1,400 to \$1,699	16.7%	40.4%		13.1%	6.2%		12.1%
Rei	\$1,700 to \$1,999		20.4%			20.1%		9.2%
ble	\$2,000 to \$2,499	31.1%		20.4%		20.6%	17.3%	14.2%
rda	\$2,500 to \$2,999					13.3%	14.2%	6.2%
Affordable Rent Payment	\$3,000 to \$3,999		12.3%		8.1%	6.5%	3.8%	6.0%
◄	\$4,000 to \$4,999		20.3%				17.8%	4.8%
	\$5,000 or more		6.5%			4.0%	10.6%	3.5%
	Average	\$1 <i>,</i> 401	\$1 <i>,</i> 962	\$1,227	\$929	\$1,812	\$1 <i>,</i> 588	\$1,488

Table F-11. Affordable Housing Payment, County and Districts of Kaua'i, 2023 (continued)

Source: Housing Demand Survey, 2023

Note. Base for Average Current Mortgage is current owners who specified the amount of their current monthly mortgage payment. Base for Average Current Rent is current renters who specified the amount of their current monthly rent payment. Base for Affordable Mortgage Payment is effective demand movers who plan to purchase their next home. Base for Affordable Rent Payment is effective demand movers who plan to rent their next home.

				Koloa-			North	
			Hanapepe-	Poipu-		East	Shore	
		Waimea	Eleele	Kalaheo	Lihue	Kauai	Kauai	Total
Total Buyer Households		410	435	340	549	853	239	2,826
	None	9.2%	0.0%	6.8%	7.9%	3.6%	15.2%	6.6%
	Less than \$25,000	14.8%	11.5%	19.5%	6.1%	3.5%	6.5%	9.9%
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	21.8%	13.0%	0.0%	23.1%	7.0%	8.6%	12.7%
	\$50,000 to \$74,999	11.6%	17.6%	18.7%	11.3%	5.9%	0.0%	11.0%
Amount Available	\$75,000 to \$99,999	18.8%	0.0%	6.5%	8.1%	11.4%	10.9%	9.6%
for Down Payment	\$100,000 to \$149,999	0.0%	29.1%	16.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	6.7%
	\$150,000 to \$199,999	3.7%	0.0%	6.5%	16.7%	12.5%	6.8%	8.4%
	\$200,000 to \$299,999	11.8%	12.6%	8.0%	0.0%	14.9%	0.0%	8.6%
	\$300,000 to \$399,999	0.0%	9.6%	0.0%	9.5%	0.0%	3.2%	3.5%
	\$400,000 or more	3.5%	0.0%	17.9%	13.2%	30.8%	43.8%	17.4%
	Don't Know/Refused	8.0%	1.1%	16.3%	17.0%	5.8%	0.0%	1.7%
Own Other	Yes	12.7%	2.0%	4.0%	20.5%	15.7%	15.0%	12.8%
Residential	No	87.3%	98.0%	96.0%	79.5%	83.3%	85.0%	86.9%
Property	Don't Know/Refused	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.0%	0.0%	.3%

APPENDIX G: CONSOLIDATED PLAN

Table G-1. Comparison of HHPS 2016 and DBEDT Housing Demand 2015-2025

(SUMMARY GOALS)

	Support	Build/Rehab	Financial Assistance	Other Assistance
Hawai'i County	Home Ownership	Homeowner Housing Added for Education and Counseling (25 Household Housing Unit) Homeowner Housing Added (38 Household Housing Unit)		
	Low-Income Rentals	Rental units constructed (5 Household Housing Unit) Homeowner Housing Rehabilitated (50 Household Housing Unit)	Rapid Housing (100 Household Housing Unit)	Public Facility or Infrastructure Activities for Low/ Moderate Income Housing Benefit (2 Households Assisted)
	Homeless			Overnight Shelter (740 Persons Assisted)
	Special Needs Housing	Rental Units Constructed (100 Household Housing Unit)		
		Rental Units rehabilitated (50 Household Housing Unit)		
	Home Ownership	Homeowner Housing Added for low-cost financing (5 Household Housing Unit)		
		Homeowner Housing Added for housing development financing (5 Household Housing Unit)		
Kaua'i County	Low-Income Rentals			Public service activities for Low/Moderate Income Housing Benefit (60 Households Assisted)
	Homeless	Transitional Housing Added (50 Beds)	Homeless Prevention (75 Persons Assisted)	
	Special Needs Housing	5 Household Housing Unit		
	Home Ownership			
	Low-Income Rentals			
Maui County	Homeless Special Needs Housing			Public service activities other than Low/Moderate Income housing Benefit for social service programs (100 Persons Assisted)
	Home Ownership	Homeowner Housing Rehabilitated (50 Household Housing Unit)	Direct Financial Assistance to Homebuyers (50 Households Assisted)	
			Services to LMI Population (50 Persons Assisted)	
C&C Honolulu	Low-Income Rentals	Affordable Housing (400 Households Housing Unit)		
	Homeless	Housing for Homeless (250 Household Housing Unit) Homeless Shelter (5 Housing	Homelessness Prevention (30 Persons Assisted)	Public Service activities other than Low/Moderate Income Housing Benefit (3750 Persons Assisted)
	Special Needs	Unites)		Senior Services (50
	Housing			Persons Assisted)
				Youth Services (50 Persons Assisted)

				Domestic Violence Services (50 Persons Assisted
	Home Ownership	Homeowner Housing Added (8 Household Housing Unit) Self Help Building Method Homeowner Housing Added (25 Household Housing Unit) 7 affordable homes for first- time buyers (non self-help)	Direct Financial Assistance to Homebuyers (2 Households Assisted)	
	Low-Income Rentals	Rental units constructed (46 Household Housing Unit) Rental units rehabilitated (2 Household Housing Unit) Rental units constructed for extremely low-income families (59 Household Housing Unit)	Tenant-based rental assistance / Rapid Rehousing (201 Households Assisted)	
Statewide		Rental units rehabilitated for extremely low-income families (2 Housing Unit)		
	Homeless	Transitional Housing Units rehabilitated (500,000 Household Housing Unit)	Tenant-based rental assistance / Rapid Rehousing (875 Households Assisted) Homeless Prevention Financial Assistance (350 Persons Assisted)	Emergency Shelter Operations: (10,000 Persons Assisted) Domestic Violence Emergency Shelter Operations (1,400 Persons Assisted)
			Financial assistance for homelessness prevention (350 Persons Assisted)	
	Special Needs Housing	Rental units constructed (22 Household Housing Unit) Rental units rehabilitated (6 Household Housing Unit)	HOPWA Tenant-based rental assistance / Rapid Rehousing (75 Households Assisted; 45 Prevention Households Assisted)	HOPWA Support Services (2,500 Persons Assisted)

	Support	Build/Rehab	Financial Assistance	Other Assistance
	Home Ownership	Homeowner Rehabilitated (10 Household Housing Unit)	Loan program for low- and moderate-income homeowner occupied residences (10 Household Housing Unit)	
Hawaiʻi, County	Low-Income Rentals	Constructed multi- family apartment (60 Households Housing unit)		
	Homeless	Homeless shelter rehabilitation (299 Persons)		
	Special Needs Housing	Infrastructure construction (18 Persons)		
	Home Ownership	Homeowner Housing added (1 housing units)	Direct Financial Assistance to Homebuyers (1 Household Assisted)	
	Low-Income Rentals	Rental units constructed (15 Household Housing Unit)		Support services (61 persons assisted)
Kaua'i County		Rental Units rehabilitated (21 Household Housing Unit)		
	Homeless			Public Facility or Infrastructure Activities: 100 Households Assisted
	Special Needs Housing			
	Home Ownership			
	Low-Income Rentals			
	Homeless			
Maui County	Special Needs Housing			Public Facility or Infrastructure Activities for Low/Moderate Income Housing Benefit (1009 Households Assisted)
	Home Ownership	Homeowner Housing Rehabilitated (17 Housing Units)	Direct Financial Assistance to Homebuyers (10 Housing Assisted)	
	Low-Income Rentals	Rental units constructed (52 Housing Units)		Public service activities other than Low/Moderate Income Housing Benefit (185 Assisted)
C&C Honolulu[4]				Public Facility or Infrastructure Activities other than Low/Moderate Income Housing Benefit (60059 Assisted)
			-	Service to benefits LMI (50 persons)
	Homeless	Housing for homeless added (250 housing units)	Tenant based rental assistance /Rapid Rehousing (50 Households Assisted)	Low Moderate Income Housing Benefit (1333 Assisted)
			Tenant-based rental assistance/ Rapid Rehousing (155 Assisted)	Homeless Person Overnight Shelter (2438 Assisted)
			Homelessness Prevention (497 Assisted)	

Table G-2. State and Counties Consolidated Plan 2020 Annual Goals

	Special Needs Housing			
	Home Ownership	Homeowner Housing Added (6 Household Housing Unit)		
	Low Income Rentals	Rental units constructed (16 Household Housing Unit)	Tenant-based rental assistance / Rapid Rehousing (32 Households Assisted)	
		Extremely low-income rental units constructed (14 Household Housing Unit)		
	Homeless		Tenant-based rental assistance / Rapid Rehousing (175 Households Assisted)	Emergency Shelter Operations (2,000 persons assisted)
Statewide			Homelessness Prevention Financial Assistance (70 Persons Assisted)	Transition to Permanent Housing (122 persons assisted)
				Homeless prevention support services (70 / 140? persons assisted)
	Special Needs Housing	Rental Housing (11 Household Housing Unit)	HOPWA tenant-based rental assistance / Rapid Rehousing (24 households assisted)	DomesticViolenceEmergencyShelterOperations(280Persons Assisted)
				HOPWA Support Services (500 persons assisted)

APPENDIX H: GLOSSARY

Adequately Housed: Households that are not classified as at-risk for homelessness or hidden homeless.

50% Hawaiian: An <u>individual</u> is 50 percent Hawaiian if they claimed that status in the Housing Demand Survey. Only Respondents were asked to self-report ethnic status. A <u>household</u> is classified as 50 percent Hawaiian if the household includes at least one adult member who is 50 percent or more Hawaiian. Respondents were asked if there were other members of the household who were 50 percent or more Hawaiian. 50 percent Hawaiian households may or may not be DHHL beneficiaries (lessees or applicants).

ADLs: Activities of Daily Living, which include assistance with eating, bathing, getting dressed, getting in or out of bed, or getting to the toilet.

Acceptable Bathrooms: The number of bathrooms that are absolutely required in a new unit. Typically, an acceptable bathroom is a more accurate measure of housing characteristics for planning than first-choice preferred bedrooms.

Acceptable Bedrooms: The number of bedrooms that are absolutely required in a new unit. Typically, an acceptable bedroom is a more accurate measure of housing characteristics for planning than first-choice preferred bedrooms.

Affordable Housing: refers to the generalized concept of housing that residents have enough income and financial resources to be able to purchase or rent.

In the U.S., a commonly accepted guideline for housing affordability is a housing cost that does not exceed 30% of a household's gross income. Housing costs considered in this guideline generally include taxes and insurance for owners and usually include utility costs. When the monthly carrying costs of a home exceed 30–35 percent of household income, then the housing is considered unaffordable for that household.

Affordable Housing Cost: The average dollar amount that a respondent reported they would be able to pay per month for a new housing unit.

Apartment: Refers to an apartment building that contains residential suites in which each individual unit is leased to different occupants.

Applicant Only: Households in which at least one adult member has applied for, but has not yet been awarded, land from the Department of Hawaiian Home Lands.

At-Risk for Homelessness: Households in which members would become homeless is less than three months if they suddenly lost their primary source of income. Also called "precariously housed," these people are three monthly paychecks away from homelessness.

Available Down Payment: The amount of money available to be used as a cash down payment for new housing.

Churn Rate: For any given period, the number of participants who discontinue their use of a service divided by the average number of total participants. Churn rate provides insight into the growth or decline of the subscriber base, as well as the average length of participation in the service.

COL %: Represents the percentage of the column total for an individual cell in a table [Also referred to as **Count Percent** or vertical percent].

Condominium/Condo: An apartment building with five units or more in which each owner owns a unit and holds a joint ownership in common areas with other owners in the building.

Contract Type: Refers to the two major ownership contracts: leasehold and fee simple.

Count Percent: [See Col %].

Crowding Ratio: The average number of household members per bedroom per household.

Crowding Ratio by Bedrooms: Number of persons per bedroom. Does not include any rooms other than bedrooms. Households with more than 1.01 persons per bedroom are considered overcrowded [See also **Overcrowded**].

Crowding Ratio by Rooms: Number of persons per room. Includes all rooms other than closets, hallways, utility rooms, foyers, and lanais.

DHHL: Department of Hawaiian Home Lands. This state agency has been responsible for administering the land trust that, in 1921, established about 200,000 acres of land for homesteading by Native Hawaiians. For more information visit: http://www.Hawai'i.gov/dhhl/.

Doubled-up: Housing units that are occupied by two or more families or groups of persons who are not related by birth, marriage, or adoption.

Elderly: A person 62 years of age or older.

Elderly Alone: Single-member households, member is 62 years of age or older.

Elderly Couple: Two-member households, male and female, at least one of which is 62 years of age or older.

Emancipated foster youth: Youth who are aging out of the foster care system.

Equity Gap Funding: The amount of money needed to cover development costs for new or existing affordable rental or mixed-use project or projects for economic development activities directly related to affordable housing. These funds are intended to cover the difference between the projected

Exiting offender: Inmates released from the prison system.

Fee Simple: A fee simple estate is the least limited interest and the most complete and absolute ownership option. It is of indefinite duration, freely transferable and inheritable. The phrase "fee simple absolute" came about because the estate is of potentially infinite duration (thus "fee"); there are no limitations on its inheritability (thus "simple"); and it is indefeasible and cannot be divested (thus "absolute").

Frail elderly: Elderly afflicted with physical or mental disabilities that may interfere with the ability to perform activities of daily living independently (i.e., bathing, dressing, toileting, and meal preparation).

Group quarters: A place where people live or stay, in a group living arrangement, that is owned or managed by an entity or organization providing housing and/or services for the residents. This is not a typical household-type living arrangement. Services may include custodial or medical care as well as other types of assistance, and residency is commonly restricted to those receiving these services. People living in group quarters are usually not related to each other. Group quarters include such places as college residence halls, residential treatment centers, skilled nursing facilities, group homes, military barracks, correctional facilities, and workers' dormitories.

Guamanian or Chamorro: Ethnicity of persons from Guam or the Mariana Islands region.

HH: Household, person residing in a housing unit for five or more months of the year.

Hidden Homeless: Households in which more than one family share accommodations. These households include families that are doubled up (two or more families or groups of persons who are related by birth, marriage or adoption) and those that are sharing (two or more families or groups whose members are not related by birth, marriage, or adoption).

Homestead Land: Land entrusted by the Hawaiian Homes Commission Act for homesteading by Native Hawaiians. This trust is currently administered by the Department of Hawaiian Homelands

Honolulu PUC: Honolulu Primary Urban Center, census tracts 4.01 through 72, 75.02, and 75.06. For information on Census Tracts visit: http://factfinder.census.gov/home/saff/main.html?_lang=en.

Housing Stock: The total housing stock includes all occupied housing units plus vacant housing units available for sale or rent. The stock excludes vacant units held for use for seasonal use, migratory workers, and "other" vacant units.

HUD: U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development. HUD's mission is to increase homeownership, support community development, and increase access to affordable housing free from discrimination. To fulfill this mission, HUD will embrace high standards of ethics, management and accountability and forge new partnerships -- particularly with faith-based and community organizations that leverage resources and improve HUD's ability to be effective on the community level. For more information visit: http://www.hud.gov/

HUD Income Guidelines: [See HUD Income Limits]

HUD Income Limits: Calculates income as percentage of the HUD median income for a household of a given size in each geographic area. For information on the HUD median income and HUD income limits visit: http://www.huduser.org/datasets/il/il06/BRIEFING-MATERIALs.pdf

HUD Median Income: The median income for a household of a given size in a specific geographic area. For detailed information on the HUD median income and HUD income limits visit: http://www.huduser.org/datasets/il/il06/BRIEFING-MATERIALs.pdf

IADLs: Instrumental Activities for Daily Living which include preparing meals, taking medications, making phone calls, or managing money.

Imputation: A method of replacing missing values for specific variables in survey work. SMS uses a multivariate regression technique to replace missing values with the best estimate of the value for each case, based on reported values of several other related variables. For the Housing Demand Survey, imputation was applied to age and household income.

In-migration: The number of persons who move to Hawai'i from other areas in the United States.

Income: Self-reported household income for all sources, for all employed persons in the household, estimated before taxes, for the calendar year preceding the survey (2005). [See also **Imputation**].

Income as a % of HUD Median: [See HUD Income Limits].

Income Per Household Member: Household income divided by the number of persons living in the household.

Intention to Move: The desire to seek a new housing unit at some time in the future. Includes the desire to seek a new ownership unit and the desire to seek a new rental unit.

Leasehold: A less than freehold estate by which a tenant possesses real property. In a lease situation, the tenant possesses a leasehold and the landlord possesses the reversion estate; i.e., when the lease terminates, the property will revert to the landlord.

Lessee and Applicant: A classification of households used in the Native Hawaiian tabulations and reports referring to a household in which at least one member is a DHHL lessee and at least one is an applicant for a land award from DHHL.

Lessee Only: A households occupied by virtue of a Department of Hawaiian Home Lands lease, and having no adult member who is on a DHHL awards applicant list.

Military Housing Privatization Initiative:

In order to house active duty military personnel and their families, the Department of Defense (DoD) has traditionally relied on two methods. In locations where the local housing supply was adequate, the DoD provided military members with a stipend, the Basic Allowance for Housing (BAH), to defray the cost of residential housing near military installations. For those locations where local housing was extremely expensive or unavailable, quarters were built within the military installations to house military personnel and their dependents.

In 1996, a third option was created through the Military Housing Privatization Initiative (MHPI). Because many of the military family housing properties built during the 1950s and 1960s were old and deteriorating, the DoD partnered with private developers to take on the projects since they had the experience and expertise to do the job faster, cheaper, and better. Under the MHPI, private developers renovate or replace old, substandard military housing and, in some instances, build additional units. The developers then become the owners and managers of those properties and the landlords for the military families in those homes. Most important, military families get updated, repaired, or newly constructed homes that will be maintained for the next fifty years.

The MHPI program has made on-base privatized housing part of the local competitive housing market. Privatized housing operates similarly to any other private rental property business and the resulting competition can impact the local rental market and housing demand.

MFD: Multi-Family Dwelling. This includes townhouses, apartments, duplexes, and multiplexes.

Multi-Generation Household with Elderly Members: Households with at least two generations present and at least one member 62 years of age or older.

Non-Hawaiian: A non-Hawaiian individual is a person that reports no Hawaiian ancestry. **O'ahu SF Ads:** The number of advertisements for single-family homes in the City & County of Honolulu.

O'ahu SF Rents: The number of advertisements for single-family homes for rent in the City & County of Honolulu.

Occupy without Payment: A type of tenancy in which the respondent occupies a housing unit without payment of cash rent. Includes persons living in rent-free public units, those living in private sector, family-owned units, property managers occupying units in exchange for services, clerics living in church owner units, military dependents in on-base units, etc. Does not include individuals who have paid off their mortgage.

Other Vacant: This category includes units held for settlement of an estate, units held for occupancy by a caretaker or janitor, and units held for personal reasons of the owner.

Out-migration: The number of Hawai'i residents who move to other locations within the United States.

Overcrowded: A household with more than 1.01 persons per room.

Permanent Supportive Housing: Housing with indefinite leasing or rental with appropriate services for persons with higher acuity.

Persons with Alcohol or Other Drug Addictions: Persons whose impairment or disability is due to alcoholism or drug addiction.

Persons with Developmental Disability: Persons with a severe, chronic disability that: (1) is attributable to a mental or physical impairment or combination of mental and physical impairments; (2) is manifested before the individual attains age 22; (3) is likely to continue indefinitely; (4) results in substantial functional limitations in three or more of the following areas of major life activity: self-care; receptive and expressive language; learning; mobility; self-direction; capacity for independent living; economic self-sufficiency; and (5) reflects the individual's need for a combination and sequence of special interdisciplinary, or generic services, individualized supports, or other forms of assistance that are of lifelong or extended duration and are individually planned and coordinated. An individual from birth to age nine, inclusive, who has a substantial developmental delay or specific congenital or acquired condition, may be considered to have a developmental disability without meeting three or more of the criteria described above, if the individual, without services and supports, has a high probability of meeting those criteria later in life.

Persons with Disabilities: Any person who has a physical or mental impairment that substantially limits one or more major life activities; has a record of such impairment; or is regarded as having such impairment. In general, a physical or mental impairment includes hearing, mobility and visual impairments, chronic alcoholism, chronic mental illness, AIDS, AIDS Related Complex, and mental retardation that substantially limit one or more major life activities. Major life activities include walking, talking, hearing, seeing, breathing, learning, performing manual tasks, and caring for oneself.

Persons with HIV/AIDS: A person with the disease of acquired immunodeficiency syndrome or related diseases, or any conditions arising from the etiologic agent for acquired immunodeficiency syndrome, including infection with the human immunodeficiency virus (HIV).

Persons with severe mental illness: Persons with a severe and persistent mental or emotional impairment that seriously limits his or her ability to live independently, and which impairment could be improved by more suitable housing conditions.

PLANNED HOUSING UNITS: Planned housing units are those that are registered or on record at government agencies as being scheduled for completion by a specified date. The official list of such units usually includes permitted or confirmed units, public and private sector. A major interest in planned units relates to their value in estimating future housing supply, often but not always including its relationship to housing demand.

Potential Movers: Households in which the Housing Demand Survey respondent reported an interested in moving to a new unit in the future.

Potential Owners: Households in which the Housing Demand Survey respondent reported intent to own their next home.

Potential Renters: Households in which the Housing Demand Survey respondent reported intent to rent their next unit.

Private Activity Bond: Private activity bonds (PAB) are tax-exempt bonds issued by or on behalf of a local or state government for the purpose of providing special financing benefits for qualified projects. The financing is most often for projects of a private user, and the government generally does not pledge its credit. Private activity bonds are sometimes referred to as conduit bonds.

Precariously Housed: [See At Risk for Homelessness]

Preferred Bathrooms: The number of bathrooms desired in a new unit.

Preferred Bedrooms: The number of bedrooms desired in a new unit.

RentRange: RentRange® is a premier provider of rentals data for the United States. We chose this provider because they provide data for 2019, it has been judged superior in provider comparison studies, they have

recently updated their data and software models (June 2019), and they were willing to share their historical data file. See comparative evaluation at https://accidentalrental.com/5-best-rent-estimate-tools/.

Seniors: See Elderly

Shelter to Income Ratio: The percentage of total monthly household income that is used to pay for shelter costs (rent or mortgage payments). In this study, a shelter-to-income ratio in excess of .30 is considered to indicate some level of financial disadvantage. A shelter-to-income ratio in excess of .40 indicates severe financial disadvantage.

Short-term Rental: A rental period for a residential unit lasting 30 days or less; also called transient rentals.

Single-family Dwelling (SFD): A single-family detached dwelling unit

Sustainable Housing: Housing that is designed to be affordable in perpetuity. Affordability is defined as having a sales or rental price below market values – usually at or below the price affordable to a family with a household income at the median or at specific HUD income qualification levels. Perpetuity is accomplished through limited-equity arrangements incorporated in the deed or lease agreement. [See also: **Sustainable Lease**]

Sustainable Lease: A housing contract that does not include ownership of the land. The perpetuity is accomplished through a lease agreement. Sustainable lease contracts may be used to eliminate high down payments, allow property to be passed on to heirs, require no ground rent, and typically have a lease term greater than 60 years. [See also **Leasehold** and **Fee Simple**]

Tenancy: There are three types of tenancy: own, rent, and occupy without payment

Townhouse: Side-by-side housing units that do not meet the definition of single-family dwellings

Unit Condition: Self-reported assessment of the overall condition of the current unit, rated on a scale from excellent to poor.

Unit Type: There are several different types of units reported in the Housing Demand Survey, including single-family detached units, duplexes, multiplexes, townhouses, condominiums, and apartments. We note that condominiums are in an ownership regime and not a unit type. Since nearly all condominiums in Hawai'i are multifamily units, this classification allows a distinction between condominium apartments and standard apartments in multi-family buildings.

Victims of Domestic Violence: Victims of felony or misdemeanor crimes of violence committed by a current or former spouse of the victim, by a person with whom the victim shares a child in common, by a person who is cohabitating with or has cohabitated with the victim as a spouse, by a person similarly situated to a spouse of the victim under the domestic or family violence laws of the jurisdiction receiving grant monies, or by any other person against an adult or youth victim who is protected from that person's acts under the domestic, violence or family violence laws of the jurisdiction.

APPENDIX I: BIBLIOGRAPHY

Ahokovi, Jensen. 2022. The "outsider" theory of Hawaii's housing crisis: A comparative analysis of how the Aloha State's home prices are affected by out-of-state buyers. *Grassroot Institute of Hawaii*, Policy Brief, August 2022.

Anderson, John r. 2022. How private equity is making the housing crisis even worse, *Common/Edge*, June 1, 2022.

Angarone, Ben. 2023. These 'affordable' high-rise apartments aren't selling. It's not for lack of interest, C*ivil Beat*, October 27, 2023.

Angorone, Ben. 2024. The Honolulu City Council Fought a Bill Requiring Greater Neighborhood Density. Now It Must Carry It Out, *Civil Beat*, June 20, 2024.

Basmajian, Eric. 2022. The housing shortage explained, October 31, 2022 at https://seekingalpha.com/article/4551255-the-housing-shortage-explained.

Bauer, Ian. 2023. Manoa community split over plan for senior affordable rentals, *Honolulu Star Advertiser*, January 8, 2023.

Bonham, Carl. 2022. Measuring the burden of housing regulation in Hawaii, A presentation before the Hawaii Economic Association, September 9, 2022.

Bridging the Gap. Point in Time Count. 2023. https://www.btghawaii.org/reports/housing-iventory-counts-point-in-time/

City and County of Honolulu. 2023. Short-term rentals, Department of Planning and Permitting, August 22, 2003 at https://www.honolulu.gov/dpp/permitting/short-term-rentals.html.

City and County of Honolulu Department of Planning and Permitting. Annual Report on the State of Land Use on Oahu. Fiscal Year 2020. July 2021

City and County of Honolulu. Mayor's Advisory Housing Committee. Final Report and Recommendations. April 2006.

Civil Beat. 2021. Getting Rental Relief on Oahu can be Harder Than it Seems. Jul y 20,2021.

Civil Beat. 2021. Living Hawaii: Our Surprising Property Tax Poison, CB March 21, 2016

Civil Beat. 2023. Foster Kids are Sleeping in Hotels and State Offices. They have Nowhere Else To Go. At https://www.civilbeat.org/2023/06/hawaii-foster-kids-are-sleeping-in-hotels-and-state-offices-they-have-nowhere-else-to-go/

Civil Beat. 2023. Seniors on Lanai are facing "heartbreaking" choices in their quest to age at home. July 24, 2023. https://www.civilbeat.org/2023/07/seniors-on-lanai-are-facing-heartbreaking-choices-in-their-quest-to-age-at-home/

Colburn, G. and C.P. Alden. 2022. Homelessness is a housing problem: How structural factors explain US patterns, University of California Press, March 15, 2022.

Corinth, Kevin and Hugo Dante. 2022. The understated 'housing shortage' in the United States, IZA Institute of Labor Economics, Discussion Paper Series No. 15447, May 2022

Counselors of Real Estate. 2023. The Counselors of Real Estate reveals annual top ten issues affecting real estate for 2004, Counselors of Real Estate, October 5, 2003.

Diamond, Rebecca and Timothy James McQuade. 2019. Who wants affordable housing in their backyard? An equilibrium analysis of low-income property development, *Journal of Political Economy*, Vol. 127, No. 3, June 2019, pp. 1063-1117.

Downey, Kristin. GAO: Fixing shoddy military housing in Hawaii and elsewhere won't be easy. *Civil Beat* December 10, 2019.

Fang, Limin, Nathan Stewart and Justin Tyndall. 2022. Homeowner and housing supply. Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4189897.

Fawcett, Denby. 2023. Who can afford 'affordable housing' in Hawaii? Certainly not low-income families. *Civil Beat*, April 4, 2023.

Fischel, William A. The homevoter hypothesis, Cambridge, Massachusetts: Harvard University Press. 2015.

Freddie Mac. 2021. Housing supply: A growing deficit, Freddie Mac, Economic & Housing Research Note, May 2021.

Freddie Mac. 2023. Low-income homebuyers are less likely to migrate from cities, more likely to miss potential cost savings, Freddie Mac, *Research Insights*, April 25, 2023.

Fujii-Oride, Noelle. 2022. Here's how affordable housing policies have impacted Hawaii's housing supply, *Hawaii Business Magazine*, hawaiibusiness.com, January 25, 2022.

Fujii-Oride, Noelle. 2023. What happens when private equity is your landlord in Hawai'i, *Hawaii Business Magazine*, January 4, 2023.

Fujii-Oride, Noelle.2023. How rail got to \$12.45 billion and 11 years late. *Hawai'i Business Magazine*, November 9, 2021

Furth, Salim. 2022. How big is the housing shortage?. *Market Urbanism*, August 5, 2022.

Gerli, Nick. 2020. Housing shortage or housing glut: How to tell the difference, Re-venture Consulting, November 28, 2020.

Gerli, Nick. 2021. The myth of the US housing shortage, Re:venture Consulting, May 20, 2021.

Glaeser, Edward and Joseph Gyourko. 2018. The economic implications of housing supply, *Journal of Economic Perspectives*, Vol. 32, No. 1, Winter, 2018, pp. 3-30.

Glaeser, Edward .L., Joseph Gyourko, Eduardo Morales, and Charles G. Nathanson. 2014. Housing dynamics: an urban approach, *Journal of Urban Economics*, Vol. 81, pp. 45-46.

Gomes, Andrew. 2022. Housing crisis poses tough challenge despite political will, *Honolulu Star-Advertiser*, September 4, 1922, p.1.

Grassroot Institute of Hawaii. 2022. Testimony on bill 9: 'Empty homes' tax won't fulfill intention, *Grassroot Institute of Hawaii*, March 1, 2022.

Gyourko, Joseph and Jacob Krimmel. 2021. The Impact of local residential land use restrictions on land values across and within single family housing markets, NBER. Working Paper No. 28993. July 2021.

Gyourko, Joseph and Raven Malloy. 2015. Regulation and housing supply, in *Handbook of Regional and Urban Economics*, Vol. 5, 2015, pp. 1289-1337.

Hawaii Department of Business, Economic Development, and Tourism. 2019. Hawaii housing demand, DBEDT, Research and Economic Analysis Division, December 2021.

Hawaii Department of Business, Economic Development, and Tourism. 2021. Hawaii Housing Finance and Development Corporation, RFP No. P21-002-PECB, Honolulu, Hawaii, Month, 2021.

Hawaii Department of Business, Economic Development, and Tourism. 2022. County social, business and economic trends in Hawaii, 1990-2021, Research and Economic Development Division, December 2022.

Hawaii Department of Business, Economic Development and Tourism. 2023. Quarterly Statistical & Economic Report: Outlook for the Economy; 1st Quarter 2023 Report, Research and Economic Development Division, May 2023.

Hawaii Department of Commerce and Consumer Affairs. 2021. Low-cost home Internet service for residents, DCCA, December 31, 2021 at https://cca.hawaii.gov/broadband/lowcostinternet/

Hawaii Department of Health, Behavioral Health Dashboard, downloaded October 5, 2024.

Hawaii Department of Health. Hawaii Substance Abuse Statistics. Behavioral Health Dashboard.

Hawaii Department of Health. Office of Health Care Assurance. State Licensing Section, April 2023. Medicare Facilities. June.2023.

Hawaii Department of Human Services, Databook, various years.

Hawaii Department of Public Safety, Annual Report, various years, 2019 – 2023.

Hawaii Housing Finance and Development Corporation. 2020. Consolidated Plan for Program Years 2020-2024.

Hawaii News Now. Aiea workforce housing condo project on hold. (2016). June 2016.

Hawaii Public Radio. 2019. Could a tax on empty homes work in Honolulu?, Hawaii Public Radio, June 13, 2019.

Hawaii Realtors Association. 2023. Statewide Housing Data (2022), HiCentral, MLS Ltd., annual. DBEDT Projections.

Herriges, Daniel. 2021 What is a housing shortage anyway?, Strong Towns June 1, 2021 https://www.strongtowns.org/journal/2022/6/1/what-is-a-housing-shortage-anyway

Honolulu Appreciation Trends, Neighborhood Scout, at https://www.neighborhoodscout.com/hi/honolulu/real-estate.

Honolulu Department of Planning and Permitting. 2021. Annual Report on the Status of Land Use on Oahu: Fiscal Year 2020, City and County of Honolulu, Department of Planning and Permitting, July 2021.

Housing 2030. 2022. Taxing vacant housing based on potential rental income in France, at https://www.housing2030.org/project/taxing-vacant-housing-based-on-potential-rental-income-in-france/#_ftn1

Inafuku, Rachel and Justin Tyndal. 2023, Short-term vacation rentals and housing costs in Hawaii, UHERO, April 18, 2023 at https://uhero.hawaii.edu/short-term-vacation-rentals-and-housing-costs-in-hawai%CA%BBi/

Inside Airbnb. 2023. http://insideairbnb.com/Hawaii.

Joint Economic Committee. 2020. Priced out: *Why Federal tax deductions miss the mark on family affordability*, U.S. Congress, Joint Economic Committee, May 18, 2020 at https://www.jec.senate.gov/public/index.cfm/republicans/2020/5/priced-out-why-federal-tax-deductions-miss-the-mark-on-family-affordability.

Joint Economic Committee (JEC). 2022. The Houses Act: *Addressing the national housing shortage by building on federal land*, U.S. Congress, Joint Economic Committee, August 2022.

Joint Legislative Housing and Homeless Task Force. Prepared by the staff of the Senate Majority Office, with contributions from the Housing Majority Staff Office. *Report of the Joint Legislative Housing and Homeless Task Force Pursuant to Act 196.* Session Laws of Hawaii. 20015. January 2006.

Kent, Joe. 2022. Honolulu's 'Empty Homes' Tax Proposal Is Mostly an Empty Promise, *Civil Beat*, March 10, 2022.

Khatar, Sam, Len Lieter, and Venkataramana Tanamandra. 2020. The housing supply shortage: State of the States. Freddie Mac, *Economic & Housing Research Note*, February 2, 2020.

Khatar, Sam, Len Lieter, and Venkataramana Tanamandra. 2021. Housing supply: A growing deficit, Freddie Mac, Economic & Housing Research Note, May 2021.

Knodell, Kevin. 2021. More marines are coming to Hawaii. Will Kaneohe be ready for them? *Civil Beat*. May 11, 2021.

Krugman, Paul. 2022. How the remote work craze made housing affordability worse, *Opinion*, *New York Times*, September 30, 2022, at

https://www.google.com/search?q=Krguman+September+30%2C+2022&rlz=1C1CHBF_enUS851US851&oq=Krguman+September+30%2C+2022&aqs=chrome..69i57j0i546.21542j0j15&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8.

Locations. 2022. The value of Hawaii homeownership, at https://www.locationshawaii.com/learn/home-buying/the-value-of-hawaii-homeownership/

Lopez, German. 2022. A housing shortfall, *The York Times*, July 15, 2022.

Malpezzi, Stephen and Richard K. Green. 1996. What Has Happened to the Bottom of the US Housing Market? First Published December 1, 1996, https://doi.org/10.1080/0042098966385

Mangieri, Gina. Away Investigating. 2021. KHON TV, August 26, 2021.

Napier, A. Kam. 2022. Pandemic's economic changes are reshaping cities — including Honolulu, *Hawaii Public Radio.* March 11, 2022.

National Alliance on Mental Illness (NAMI). Mental Health in Hawaii. https://www.nami.org/NAMI/media/NAMI-Media/StateFact Sheets/HawaiiStateFactSheet.pdf. February 2021.

National Association of Home Builders. 2021. Regulatory costs add a whopping \$93,870 to new home prices, NAHB, Housing Affordability, May 6, 2021.

National Association of Realtors. 2014. Housing shortage tracker, September 22, 2022 at https://www.nar.realtor/research-and-statistics/housing-shortage-tracker.

National Network to End Domestic Violence. 15th Domestic Violence Counts Reports; Hawaii Summary, 2019, Washington D.C. Retrieved from NNEDV,org/DVCounts.

National Network to End Domestic Violence. 16th Domestic Violence Counts Reports; Hawaii Summary, 2020, Washington D.C. Retrieved from NNEDV,org/DVCounts.

National Network to End Domestic Violence. 17th Domestic Violence Counts Reports; Hawaii Summary, 2021, Washington D.C. Retrieved from NNEDV,org/DVCounts.

National Network to End Domestic Violence. 18th Domestic Violence Counts Reports; Hawaii Summary, 2022, Washington D.C. Retrieved from NNEDV,org/DVCounts.

National Research Center. 2020. The National Community Survey, 2020: Honolulu Hawaii, National Research Center, February 2020.

Nishita, Christy M., Lisa Maetani, Leslie K. Okoji, and Tammy Tom. 2020. Need for housing among individuals with access and functional needs in Hawaii 2019-2020. Prepared for the Hawaii Housing Finance & Development Corporation; Hawaii Department of Business, Economic Development and Tourism, July 2020.

Nyren, Ron. 2022. Reversing the U.S. housing shortage, Urban Land, Economy, Market Trends, August 23, 2022.

Office of Hawaiian Affairs. 2022. OHA addresses housing in Mana I Mauli Ola strategic plan: Quality Housing, OHA, at https://www.oha.org/housing/

Oshiro, Crystal. 2023. Governor Green reinstates legal protections after community groups challenge emergency housing proclamation. ACLU Hawaii, October 24, 2023.

Paciorek, Andrew D. 2013 Supply constraints and housing market dynamics. *Journal of Urban Economics*, Vol. 77. Pp. 11-26.

Partners in Care. Point in Time Count. 2023. https://www.partnersincareoahu.org/pit/

Read, Anna and Kelly Wert. 2022. Broadband access still a challenge in rural affordable housing: Households may not have room for broadband in the monthly budget, *PEW*, December 8, 2022, at https://www.pewtrusts.org/en/research-and-analysis/articles/2022/12/08/broadband-access-still-a-challenge-in-rural-affordable-housing

Real estate data: Is mortgage demand falling as buyers respond to high interest rates, low supply? *Forbes*, December 13, 2022.

Riker, Marina Starleaf. 2022. The debate over this Maui housing project is still going strong 35 years later, *Civil Beat*, May 13, 2022.

Riker, Marina Starleaf. 2022. Maui looks to crack down on companies selling shares of second home, *Civil Beat*, November 3, 2022.

Rosen, Kenneth T, David Bank, Max Hall, Scott Reed, and Carson Goldman. 2021. Housing is critical infrastructure: Social and economic benefits of building more housing, prepared for the National Association of Realtors by The Rosen Consulting Group, LLC., June 2021.

Rosen, Kenneth T., David Bank, and Max Hall. 2021. State and local policy strategies to advance housing affordability, Rosen Consulting Group, February 2021.

Schaefers, Allison. 2022. Housing study cites government barriers, Honolulu Star Advertiser, 8/15/22, p. B2.

Schaefers, Allison. 2024. Rentals ruled exempt from 90-day change, *Honolulu Star Advertiser*, January 1, 2024, p.1.

Schwartz, Jenny. 2023. How can state governments influence local zoning to support healthier housing markets? *Cityscape*, Vol 25, No. 3, 2023 PP 73-98.

Sklarz, Michael. 2023. Short home supply keeps prices high, even as rising rates dampen demand, *Black Knight*, May 19, 2023 at https://www.blackknightinc.com/blog/why-home-prices-are-high-even-with-falling-demand-2/

Skaburskis, Andreis. 2006. Filtering, City Change and the Supply of Low-priced Housing in Canada, *Urban Studies*, Vol. 43, pp. 533-558, March 1, 2006.

Sola, Ana Theresa. 2024. More single-family built-for-rent homes are under construction in the U.S., CNBC, June 21, 2024, at https://www.cnbc.com/2024/06/21/housing-affordability-more-single-family-rentals-being-built-in-us.html

State of Hawaii Office of the Governor. *Proclamation Related to Housing*, July 17, 2023, Second Proclamation. October 24, 2023.

State of Hawaii Office of the Governor. *Report of the Governor's Affordable Housing Regulatory Barriers Task Force*. December 2006.

Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration. National Survey of Substance Abuse Treatment Services (N-SSATS), various years, Hawaii Report.

Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration. National Substance Use and Mental Health Services Survey (NSUMHSS), State Profiles, various years, Hawaii Report.

Tyndall, Justin, Daniela Bond-Smith, Rachel Inafuku, Victoria Rhinebolt. 2023. The Hawaii Housing Factbook, *UHERO*, June 28, 2023

UHERO. 2023. Promise and peril for the Hawaii economy: UHERO forecast for the State of Hawaii, The Economic Research Organization at the University of Hawaii, May 12, 2023.

United State Census. 2022. Table 18. Quarterly percent distribution of "Other" vacant housing units for the United States, 2012 to Present, https://www.census.gov/housing/hvs/data/histtabs.html,

U.S. Department of Defense, Demographic Report (2021). 35, https://download.militaryonesource.mil/12038/MOS/Reports/2021-demographics-report.pdf.

U.S. Department of Defense, Military Community Demographics (2021). 35, https://download.militaryonesource.mil/data-research-and-statistics/military-community-demographics.

U.S. Department of Health & Human Services, Office of the Administration for Children and Families, Children's Bureau, The AFCARS Report: Hawaii, various years.

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development. 2023. Federal Housing Administration proposes an innovative approach to keep struggling homeowners in their homes, HUD Press Release No. 23-103, HUD Public Affairs, May 31, 2023

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development. 2023. The annual homelessness assessment report to Congress, Part1: Point-in-Time estimates of homelessness.

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development. 2021. Comprehensive housing market analysis, Urban Honolulu, Hawaii, *Office of Policy Development and Research*, January 1, 2021.

Wilson, Christie. 2023. Isle housing units increase as population declines, census data reports, *Star Advertiser*, May 18, 2023, p.1.

Yamachika, Tom. 2022. The empty homes tax, Hawaii Reporter, November 7, 2022.

Yerton, Stuart. 2022. Everyone says we need more affordable housing, but Oahu voters said no to more money, *Civil Beat*, November 13, 2022.

Yerton, Stuart. 2022. New housing in Honolulu means more density. Are monster homes the only way?, *Civil Beat*, downloaded February 27, 2022 at https://www.civilbeat.org/2022/02/more-housing-in-honolulu-means-more-density-are-monster-homes-the-only-way/.

Yerton, Stuart, 2023. Affordable Housing Projects in Hawaii Are Unaffordable to Many, *Civil Beat*, August 9, 2023.

Yerton, Stuart, 2023. Can an emergency proclamation solve Hawaii's housing crisis? *Civil Beat*, July 30, 2023.

Zonda. 2022. New home market update: November 2022, at https://zondahome.com/new-home-market-update-november-2022/

APPENDIX J: DETAILED ADJUSTMENTS TO HOUSING SUPPLY AND DEMAND

Information provided in Appendix L describes the exact nature of the adjustments made to the housing supply and housing demand when determining total needed housing units.

Adjustments to Supply

The literature identifies four adjustments required to transform the Census measure of total housing units into a reasonable surrogate for housing supply.

Vacant and Unavailable Housing Units: All currently occupied housing units are part of the housing stock – housing units that can be bought and sold at any time. Further, a well-functioning housing market requires a certain percentage of vacant units to facilitate the smooth transfer of homes from tenant to tenant. Vacant and available units include vacant for sale, vacant and sold but not occupied, vacant for rent, and vacant units rented but not occupied. Using ACS one-year estimates, we added vacant and available housing units to occupied housing units to produce our housing stock estimate. Vacant and available units added 21,415 housing units to the occupied housing.

Adjustment for Demolitions: All the shortage models we reviewed recognized the need to drop demolished units from housing stock each year. When we dropped the DBEDT estimate for permitted demolitions, we lost 320 housing units from the supply estimate.

Adjustment for Scheduled Construction: Housing units that are under construction but not yet counted among the existing housing supply are commonly referred to as units "in the pipeline". There are a total of 34,774 housing units in the pipeline statewide. Just over half of these pipeline housing units are scheduled for completion between 2023 and 2027 (17,798 units, 51.2%). The remaining 16,976 units are slated for completion after 2027 (48.8%).

Of the 17,798 units to be built between 2023 and 2027, 1,638 are on the Big Island (9.2%), 1,013 are on Kauai (5.7%), and 1,458 are on Maui (8.2%). The remaining 13,689 planned units will be constructed on Oahu (76.9%).

Knowing how many new housing units will be constructed each year between 2023 and 2027 allows us to increase the expected housing supply accordingly. We estimate that approximately 17,798 new housing units will be built during that five-year time frame, so our supply estimate was increased to account for those new units.

Visitor Rental Units (VRUs): Many new measures to address housing shortages do not account for visitor rentals. These measures address national, regional, state, or municipal shortages. Moreover, the impact of visitor rentals on the residential housing market is often a local issue, particularly in smaller communities with a high ratio of visitors to residents. Due to a lack of data on the subject, most reports only mention the possible impact of visitor rentals and do not delve further into the issue.

The issue of Visitor Rental Units (VRUs) is well-known in Hawaii, and it has been widely documented. Recent data suggest there may be as many as 30,000 TVUs in the state, equivalent

to 6.1 percent of the 2022 housing stock. It is worth noting that most TVUs are located outside of Visitor Destination Areas (VDAs). Hawaii's count of TVUs exceeds that of cities like LA, Seattle, San Francisco, New York City, Las Vegas, and Chicago. UHERO has provided maps that show that VRUs are not limited to tourist destination areas (TDAs). Almost every Hawaii census tract has VRUs, and except for Kauai, the highest concentrations of VRUs are outside of TDAs.

There are numerous issues related to VRUs. "Articles in the literature discuss the advantages and disadvantages of using residential housing units for temporary visitor rentals, including legal, economic, social, political, and technological aspects. However, for our purpose, we are concerned with estimating the number of housing units intended for residents but currently used by visitors for an extended period, making them unavailable for resident use. These units are still considered occupied housing units in the Census/ACS definition and should be removed if we want to arrive at an accurate measure of housing supply.

Our definition of a VRU is like the one used in a recent Harvard Law & Policy Review article1. According to this definition. A VRU is (1) a housing unit that was (2) previously occupied by residents, (3) is now listed on one of the major booking platforms, (4) for at least six months of the year, (5) as a whole house. These units are no longer available on the rental market but are treated as part of the visitor accommodations stock.

All data sources agree that there were about 30,000 TVUs in Hawaii in 20232. Airbnb reported 33,339 units in 2023 and 30,531 (91.6%) of those were short-term rentals. Of those, 9,954 were recently or frequently used during the year, and 9,292 were rented as whole-house rentals. Using 33,339 total units instead of 30,531, we recalculated the recently or frequently used units (10,896) and the number rented as whole houses (10,147). Remember that Airbnb listings are 92 percent of all units, raising our total units to 36,238 and entire house rentals to 11,029.

We face a disadvantage in estimating the number of units removed from the residential rental market by Airbnb, as we must rely on the platform's "recently or frequently used" estimate. Unfortunately, we could not find concrete data on the number of units removed. It is worth noting that over half of all VRUs are used infrequently. The core question is at what point usage of a unit removes it from the residential rental market. For instance, if a unit is only used six times a year, and those occasions are spread equally across the year (every two months), the units will likely be lost to the local rental market since tenants would not want to move every two months.

Out-of-State Buyers: Hawaii has one of the nation's highest rates of out-of-state (OOS) buyers for residential real estate. In 2023, non-residents bought 7.3 percent of all housing units sold nationwide3, while the comparable figure for Hawaii was 19.4 percent. However, some people are concerned about the negative impact of OOS purchases and assume that all the units purchased outside the state are taken from our housing stock4.

Most new housing shortage measurements choose not to consider out-of-state real estate purchases. Some assume that the properties are held for seasonal or occasional use and, therefore, are unavailable for the local market. However, research shows that this may not always

¹ https://journals.law.harvard.edu/lpr/

² UHERO said there were 30,000, VPI said 28,970 in 2022. HTA data had the number at 30,531, and Appleseed says 23,000, 93% rented as entire homes. Airbnb had 33,339 in 2030, and 91.6% were short-term rentals

³ Ahokovi, Jensen, op. cit., p. 12.

⁴ In a recent article, Jensen Ahokovi has detailed coverage of how the public and government representatives believe out-of-state buyers affect availability and prices in Hawaii.

be the case. A survey of out-of-state owners5 showed that 51 percent rented their properties while not in use. Others kept them vacant, and others loaned them to family and friends. Among those who rented out those units, 62 percent rented them to Hawaii residents.

According to ACS data, housing units are classified as occupied or vacant, available or seasonal, without reference to the owner's residence. Therefore, the units bought by out-of-state owners are included in Hawaii's housing stock. In 2022, Hawaii recorded 5,207 home sales to people outside the state6. Applying the 2019 survey findings to 2022 home sales in Hawaii, we find that 51 percent of 5,207 yields 2,656 rental units, of which 62 percent (1,647) are available to Hawaii residents. Those units were removed from our supply estimate.

The current supply estimates were developed prior to the Maui wildfire on August 8, 2023. It is reported that the fire destroyed or severely damaged 3,498 homes in the Lahaina area.7 As such, those housing units lost to the fire would need to be added to the total needed units for Maui County.

Adjustments to Demand

Pent-up Demand: Pent-up demand is a multifaceted problem that arises from two separate but interrelated sources. In the short term, pent-up demand arises when households cannot fill their need or desire for a new unit due to personal, financial, or systemic circumstances. The demand exists within a sub-household and cannot be fulfilled at this time. This was indicated by demand survey questions regarding the presence and number of household members who wish to move out but are unable to do so. In the long term, pent-up demand stems from persistent pressure on household formation. High housing costs and limited inventory prevent households from forming, and the demand for new units never surfaces.

Critics argue that pent-up demand is one of the two most significant adjustments that need to be made to the supply side of any shortage estimate8. Yet, none of the estimates of the recent shortage measures are adjusted for pent-up demand9. Freddie Mac calculates a value for "missing units," which is based on vacancy rates and measures the difference between the current year's vacancy rate and the average vacancy rate calculated over 30 years (1970-2000). The Rosen Group notes that pent-up demand has a long-range aspect that most researchers overlook. The current market environment stunts household formation by making it difficult for young people to marry, move out of the parental home, and start a family. That makes the number of new households an inappropriate demand surrogate.

This year, we used Demand Survey data to develop an adjustment for pent-up demand. In 2022, that survey showed us there were about 55,000 households that would prefer to move to a new ownership or rental unit but cannot do so because they cannot afford it. They are "hidden households" within occupied housing units and will be a reasonable estimate for pent-up demand. To adjust our crude demand estimate, we added 54,998 units, boosting demand by about 11 percent.

⁵ SMS Research & Marketing Services, Inc., Out-of-State Property Owners Survey, August 2019, See Hawaii Housing Finance Development Corporation, The Hawaii Housing Planning Study: State of Hawaii, 2019, p. 16.

⁶ Hawaii Department of Business, Economic Development and Tourism, Housing Market Dashboard.

⁷ https://mauicounty.legistar.com/View.ashx?M=F&ID=12337863&GUID=99C523C6-426D-4E6D-86F9-60A0D7D569B6

⁸ The other is interstate migration. Citation needed.

⁹ Freddie Mac does not use any, nor do Rosen Consulting, Up for Growth, or JEC. Freddie Mac calculates "missing units," an adjustment based on vacancy rates.

Interstate Migration: In the context of housing, in-migration is the number of housing units required to meet the demand from people who don't live in the state. On the other hand, outmigration refers to the number of housing units needed by Hawaii residents moving to other locations outside the state. It is predicted that by 2023, outmigration will exceed immigration, resulting in a reduced demand for housing. This condition may persist for at least the next five years.

Experts studying the housing shortage have identified interstate migration as the second crucial factor that needs to be taken into account for accurate measurement. However, only one of the latest measurement procedures adjusts the demand for interstate movements. Critics have pointed out that Freddie Mac's primary strength is their treatment of migration; they apply it after the ultimate measure is published as an alternative estimate of shortage. The Rosen Consulting Group's calculations were criticized for failing to adjust for migration(FN), and Up or Growth ignored it. The JEC model also ignored it, and Furth has stated that this is the major problem with their model and the reason they have the highest shortage estimates.10

We have adjusted our demand estimate data from the Hawaii Housing Demand Survey to obtain greater accuracy. According to the survey, 22.9 percent of people who plan to move want to relocate outside Hawaii. That shift will result in a decrease in the number of units needed to avoid serious shortages. After accounting for the demand, we put back five percent as an estimate of out-of-state movers who would maintain their units and put them on the rental market. We then removed the remaining 37,462 households that intend to relocate outside the state.

Homeless Persons: We also want to include housing units for homeless people in the supply estimate. On any given day, there were about 5,973 houseless persons in the State in 2022. Most were housed in institutionalized residential programs or unsheltered 11. We are concerned with the number of homeless people who re-enter the housing market in any given year. Those are the people who contribute to our estimate of needed units. Other homeless people are not involved in estimating housing shortages, as we have defined that process here.

We recognize that when we concentrate only on the re-housed homeless we ignore the need for new or expanded group quarters facilities. Homelessness drives the need for all three kinds of housing: supportive housing, which is part of group quarters; temporary housing with services; and market-level units. Nearly all in the latter group re-enter as renters.

None of the shortage estimating procedures we investigated deal with people experiencing homelessness, except for the HHPS study 2019. Few even mention the issue, and others do not see it as a significant problem in the estimating process.

All four of Hawaii's counties adopted the Housing First Treatment model in 2016. The recordkeeping function of housing first requires that all participating institutions report the number of persons or households re-housed each month. In 2022, there were 744 unduplicated households moved to market-level housing. To adjust our crude demand estimate, we added units to account for this additional demand.

Residential Public Service Programs: Like the State's homeless programs, other residential public service programs contribute to yearly housing demand. Residential programs like (prisons, nursing homes, substance abuse treatment programs, foster care programs, battered women's

¹⁰ Furth, Salim. Housing Supply in the 2010s Mercatus Working Paper. George Mason University. February, 2019.

¹¹ Hidden homeless people who are doubled up with family or friends were included as "hidden households," which is part of the pent-up demand, so they are not included here.

shelters, etc.) release some clients each year to enter the housing market. Those who do not return to their existing household must acquire a place to stay, and a certain percentage of them will find new housing, usually in rental units, in Hawaii's housing markets.

We know of only one source that has considered these market entrants. The Hawaii Housing Planning Study has investigated the topic under the "Housing for Persons with Special Needs" rubric since 2016. In the 2023 edition of the Study, they estimated that about 700 housing units would be needed to accommodate persons exiting the programs. We adjusted our demand estimate to account for these units.

Additional Considerations: When we adjust the crude supply and demand measures for the above factors, we find that Hawaii had a shortage of 35,349 housing units at the end of 2022. This represents the number of units that would need to be available simply to satisfy the housing need at the end of 2022

The shortage of 35,349 housing units was 6.9 percent of the statewide housing stock. Our shortage estimate is much lower than the JEC estimate, but higher than all the other estimates for Hawaii. That is almost certainly the result of adjustments for pent-up demand and interstate migration. The estimate is, however, higher than we have reported in the past when we did not consider all the adjustments discussed above.

Distribution of Needed Units

The 2022 Housing Demand Survey was a probability sample of Hawaii households designed to measure the housing conditions, needs, qualifications, and preferences of Hawaii households in 2022. The sample size of 5,432 completed interviews and a sample error estimate of plus-orminus 1.3 percentage points at the 95 percent confidence level. It was conducted without incident and provides a reliable picture of Hawaii's housing market at the end of 2022.

The Housing Demand Survey allowed us to identify households that would need a housing unit in the next five years. Those households comprised a sample of the units in our estimate of the housing shortage. The Survey also asked the sample where they wanted to live (Hawaii or elsewhere), the price range they could afford, whether they would own or rent their next unit, and the type of unit they would accept (single-family or multi-family.) We used the characteristics of the sample to develop the characteristics of households that define needed units.

The market segments described throughout the report are based on the divisions described in the table below.

	Housing Categories		Market Segment Definition & Guidelines	
			Income Limit	Mortgage or Rent
	Market Segment	Tenure	family of 4, 2022	Family of 4 x1000
Private Sector	Luxury	Owned	>180% AMI	\$1,021 to \$1,134
		Rental	\$235,126 or more	>\$4,898
	High-Market	Owned	160 to 180% AMI	\$999 to \$1,123
		Rental	\$188,101 to \$235,125	\$4,790 - \$5,388
	Mid-Market	Owned	140 to 160% AMI	\$953 - \$1,089
		Rental	\$182,876 to 1888,100	\$4,572 - \$5,388
	Low-Market	Owned	120 to 140% AMI	\$871 to \$1,016
		Rental	\$156,751 to \$182,875	\$4,180 - \$5,225
Private and/or Public Sector	Workforce Housing	Owned	100 to 120% AMI	\$749 to \$899
		Rental	\$130,626 to \$156,750	\$3,592 to \$4,311
	Moderate Income	Owned	80 to 100% AMI	\$635 to \$794
		Rental	104,501 to \$130,625	\$3,048 - \$3,810
	Low Income	Owned	60 to 80% AMI	\$420 to \$672
		Rental	\$65,301 to \$104,500	\$2,013 to \$3,222
		Owned	30 to 60% AMI	\$266 to \$443
	Very Low income	Rental	\$39,201 to \$65,300	\$1,274 - \$2,122
Public Sector	Extremely Low Income	Owned	Under 30% AMI	<\$191
		Rental	Under \$39,200	<\$1,307

 Table J-1. Market Segment Definitions and Guidelines, 2022